



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 119 770 464

# REPORT

OF THE

## ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

OF

### Newfoundland

For Year Ended December 31st, 1905.



DEPARTMENT OF  
EDUCATION.  
RECEIVED

JUN 12 1906

LELAND STANFORD  
JUNIOR UNIVERSITY.

379.71  
N544c  
1905

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND,  
1906.



REPORT  
OF THE  
ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

Newfoundland

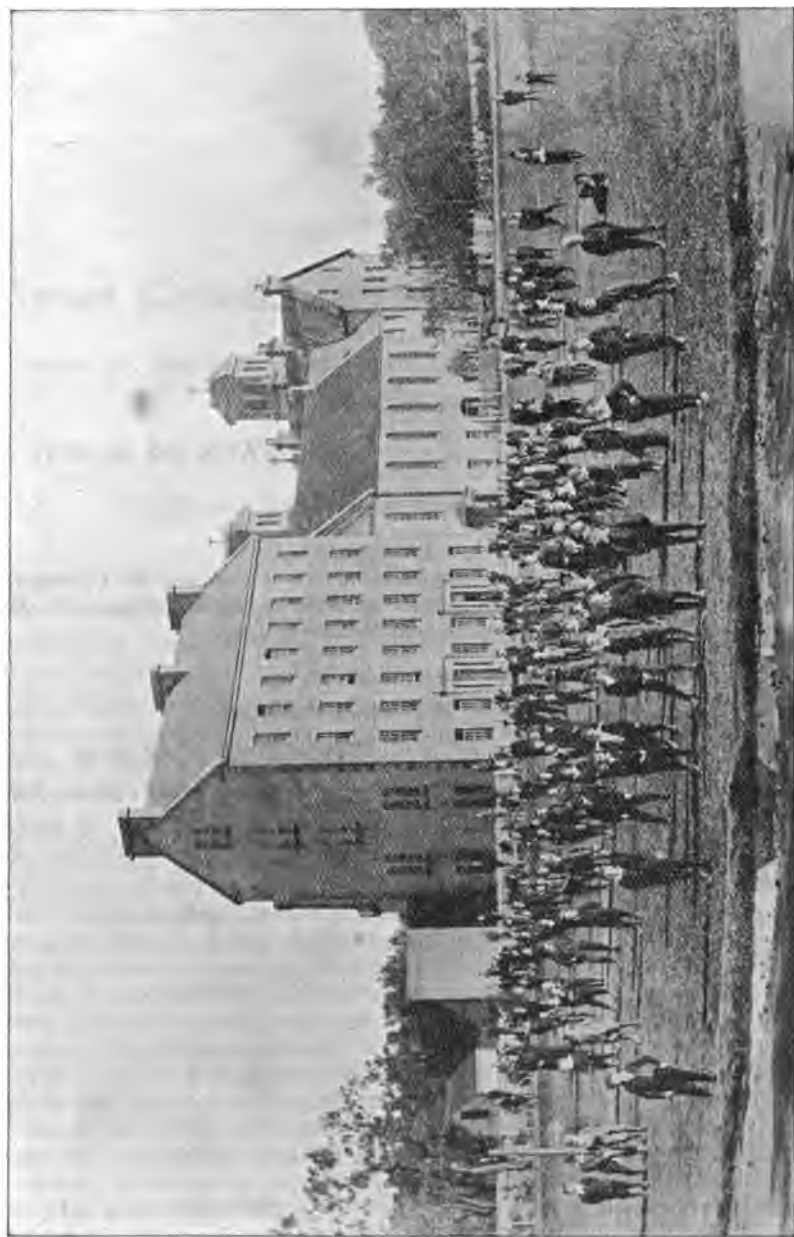
For Year Ended December 31st, 1905.

ST. BONAVENTURE

NEWFOUNDLAND.



379.71  
N544  
1905



ST. BONAVENTURE'S COLLEGE, ST. JOHN'S.

ST. JOHN'S, 10th MARCH, 1906.

TO THE RT. HON. SIR ROBERT BOND,  
Colonial Secretary,—

*Sir,—I beg to submit, for presentation to His Excellency the Governor, my Report of the Roman Catholic Schools of Newfoundland (diocese of Harbor Grace excluded) for the year ended 31st December, 1905.*

*I have the honor to be, sir,*

*Your obedient servant,*

VINCENT P. BURKE,  
*Superintendent Catholic Schools.*

# REPORT

OF THE

## *Roman Catholic Schools of Newfoundland*

(Diocese of Harbor Grace excluded), for the year ended  
31st December, 1905.

---

*To His Excellency SIR WILLIAM MACGREGOR, M.D., K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island  
of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,—

I have the honour to submit, as required by law, my Report of the Schools of the Colony within my superintendence.

This Report embraces not only the schools under the control of the Boards of Education within my supervision, but the Convent Schools, the Christian Brothers' Schools, St. Bride's Academy, Littledale and the Catholic College, St. Bonaventure's.

Part II. contains Statistical Tables of the above and Part III. contains my Notes on Visitation and Inspection.

In connection with visitation and inspection, I may say that I have not confined my visits solely to those places which already enjoy the blessings of a school, but in not a few instances I have made it my duty to visit places which are not so fortunate, have taken a census of the number of children of schoolable ages in such places, have made enquiries as to any assistance the people may be disposed to give towards building a school house and have made special reports on same to the Chairmen of the Boards interested. I am pleased to report that the above procedure has frequently been productive of good, and not the least hopeful sign of the times is, that Chairmen and Boards are taking more and more interest every year in those places which are still without even elementary school advantages. More schools are building every year, the people are becoming keener and more alive to the necessity of Education and all round matters educational are making much progress. The work of the various schools show a decided improvement within a few years and as last year it was my privilege to report that the year's work showed an improvement in efficiency on the year previous, so also it is my pleasing privilege again to report a like improvement in the work of the year just closed.

## VI. REPORT OF THE CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NEWFOUNDLAND

### GENERAL SUMMARY.

*Number in attendance.*—The total number enrolled during year was 10,144 an increase of 226 on previous year, and an increase of 900 in five years. This is equal to 19.53 per cent. or one in every 5.12 of the Catholic population of the Island excluding diocese of Harbor Grace. When we consider that but a little over 20 per cent. of the entire population of the United States of America with its boasted educational excellences attend school, the above showing is not too unsatisfactory.

*Total attendances.*—The total number of attendances made was 2,125,457. This while showing a decrease on previous year, shows an increase of 325,893 in five years.

*Average daily attendance.*—The average daily attendance was 5,872, an increase of 30 on previous year, and an increase of 159 in five years.

*Average quarterly enrolment.*—The average number of pupils registered each quarter was 8,224, an increase of 31 on previous year, and an increase of 608 in five years.

*Number of school sessions.*—The number of school sessions was 50,016. This shows an increase of 4,612 in five years, although there is a decrease on previous year.

*Percentage of average attendance.*—The percentage of average attendance, as compared with average quarterly enrolment was 71.4, an increase of .1 on previous year.

*Schools.*—The number of schools in operation was 151, comprising 187 departments. There were three schools from which no returns were received. Two of these were taught by uncertificated teachers. I would urge upon Boards of Education to pay the last quarters' salary (in June) only upon the production of the school returns. Such a regulation, strictly carried out, would entail no hardship upon the teacher, and would unquestionably have a most beneficial effect not only in securing all the returns but in having same despatched promptly.

### GOVERNMENT GRANTS.

In commenting on the Government Grants the following extracts from leading educational authorities dealing with the Educational Problems of a Democracy may be of general interest, as well as incidentally show the wisdom of the Legislature in increasing so generously the vote for Education at the last session.

Answering the question: what is the nature of the education given in the elementary schools? What does it do for the people? Dr. Wm. T. Harris of the Bureau of Education, Washington, says:—

“The first and most important thing, it seems to me, in the United States is to make everybody a reader. Each person of a proper age should be able to write and read. The illiterate person is not able to work by himself, except in the simplest kinds of employment. He requires constant direction from a ‘boss.’ The person who can read and write can follow written or printed directions, and can be held responsible to do good work when he is not under immediate supervision



More and more it happens that the work of a community gets to be of such a kind as to demand in the labourer a knowledge of reading and writing. An illiterate man cannot deliver the orders of a grocery store or market. He must be able to read the names of the customers and the names and numbers of the streets when they are to be found. He cannot correct any errors in his order unless he is able to make a memorandum of the errors.

"But it is still more important for a free government that its inhabitants are able to read and write. The free government must be a government chiefly of popular opinion, and popular opinion cannot govern effectively except through the newspaper and the book. There must be a means by which the individual learns every day to know the opinions of his fellow men near and far. He interprets the opinion of his fellow-citizens whom he meets from day to day by the opinion of surrounding communities, made known to him through the newspaper. Again, he interprets the public opinion of his State by the public opinion of the other States. He interprets the opinion of his nation by the public opinion of foreign nations. Thus there goes on in the mind of each citizen a comparative study of public opinion, the readjustment of local opinion and sentiment to the aggregate of public opinion and sentiment of states and nations. The general public opinion of the world is a kind of 'writing on the wall,' in which the individual, or the particular section, sees that local or partial views are weighed and approved or else found wanting."

The remarks below are taken from a notable educational address delivered four or five years ago by President Eliot of Harvard University:—

"The life for which the American schools should now prepare their pupils is an utterly different life from that for which the schools were preparing the children forty years ago, or even twenty years ago.

"The whole world has been made over since 1850, and with many new powers for good, there have come in many new powers for evil. The American schools and colleges have had to readjust themselves incessantly to these sweeping changes in the condition of society; and it is not to be wondered at if they have often failed to keep pace with the raised steps of this wonderful transformation.

"Is it not plain that, if the American people were well-to-do, they would multiply by four or five the present average school expenditure per child and per year? That is, they would make the average expenditure per pupil, for the whole school year in the United States, from eighty to one hundred dollars for salaries and maintenance, instead of \$17.38, as now. Is it not obvious that, instead of providing a teacher for forty or fifty pupils, they would provide a teacher for every ten or fifteen pupils? Would there not be a play-ground around every school-house? If the American people thought they could afford it, would not a school-house be kept in as perfect sanitary condition as a hospital?"

Referring to this address an influential journal remarks:—

# VIII. REPORT OF THE CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NEWFOUNDLAND

"If popular education is to realize the expectations it has awakened, and to promote effectively public righteousness and public welfare, it must be far more thorough; and in order to be thorough, *much larger amounts of money must be spent upon it.*"

Thus we see what importance leading authorities and leaders of thought place upon the absolute necessity of popular education, of education among the masses. Two of the above also make special reference to the need of spending more money on education. If it be found necessary then to spend more money on education in a country where the expenditure for salaries and maintenance is \$17.38 per pupil, if the cry in such a country is that not enough is spent on education, what would be thought of this country where up to last year but \$4.98 was spent per pupil?

Happily and fortunately for the country H. M. Government saw and realized that if the Colony were to go ahead, if the people were to advance, they must be educated, they must be fitted to compete with their fellows in the modern rush of life. Accordingly a large additional sum was voted for Education. Our grant was raised from \$196,324.12 to \$248,823.66, or from about 89 cents per head to nearly \$1.13, or, taking last year's statistics as a guide, from about \$4.98 to about \$6.31 per pupil.

For a country with a small population of comparatively poor people this is very creditable and our Government is to be congratulated on the excellent record it has made in the matter of increasing the grants for educational purposes. In the last five years the grant has been increased by \$91,654.68. The total Education Grant is now made as follows:—

## Expenditure Authorized by Statute.

Scholarships .....	\$600.00
Pensions .....	300.00
Grants to Boards .....	133,827.54
Destitute Places.....	9,000.00
Superior Schools .....	9,194.13
Pupil Teachers .....	8,500.00
Augmentation .....	52,500.00
Colleges .....	13,451.93
Inspection (a) Salaries .....	7,560.00
(b) Additional .....	1,122.45
Industrial Education .....	3,767.61
Council of Higher Education .....	5,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$245,323.66

## Expenditure for Which Votes of the Legislature are Required:

Contingencies and printing of Reports.....	1,500.00
Extra Grant .....	1,000.00
Teachers' Pension Fund .....	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	3,500.00

Grand Total .....\$248,823.66

**The Catholic Share of the Moneys under the Following Heads are Allocated:**

Grants to Boards .....	\$46,307.36
Destitute Places .....	3,114.20
Superior Schools .....	3,181.37
Pupil Teachers .....	2,941.19
Augmentation .....	18,166.19
Colleges .....	4,654.39
Inspection (a) Salaries .....	2,920.00
(b) Additional .....	84.32
Industrial Education .....	1,303.67
Extra Grant .....	346.02

Total ..... \$83,018.71

Underneath will be found the names of the Boards of Education within my supervision, their population and their annual grants as per Education Act, 1905.

BOARDS.	Catholic Population	Annual Grant.
Bay of Islands.....	1,037	\$582.48
Bell Island.....	767	430.80
Bonne Bay.....	603	338.68
Burin.....	2,571	1,444.12
Codroy.....	1,293	726.28
Ferryland.....	1,581	888.04
Harbor Breton.....	1,248	701.00
Mobile.....	717	402.72
Petty Harbor.....	1,654	929.04
Placentia, Great.....	1,726	969.48
Placentia, Little.....	2,171	1,219.60
Placentia, West.....	2,534	1,423.36
Port-au-Port.....	1,368	768.40
Portugal Cove.....	506	284.24
Renews.....	1,267	711.68
Salmonier.....	1,362	765.00
St. Bride's.....	1,017	571.24
St. George's.....	1,007	565.64
St. Jacques.....	889	499.36
St. John's.....	16,669	4,353.00
St. Lawrence.....	1,552	871.76
St. Mary's.....	1,556	874.00
Stephenvale.....	969	544.28
Topsail.....	661	371.28
Torbay.....	2,399	1,347.52
Trepassey.....	1,160	651.56
Witless Bay.....	1,650	926.80
	51,934	\$24,161.36

Two Boards of Education have not forwarded the required Financial Statements. The returns from St. Lawrence were not received in time for publication

## X. REPORT OF THE CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NEWFOUNDLAND

in Table B., but since going to press I have received an account of the expenditure of that Board. The law relating to annual meetings will be found in Appendix D.

### SUPERIOR SCHOOLS.

The following schools share in the Superior School Grant, viz.:—Placentia, Torbay, Bell Island, Argentia and Marystown. Applications have been received from Birchy Cove, Bay of Islands; St. Joseph's, Salmonier; and Stephenvale for a share in this Grant, and as soon as requirements of Act are complied with, said applications will be favourably considered. This Grant is growing in popularity, its benefits are so apparent as to need little comment and I trust soon to be able to report that the number of Superior Schools within my supervision has been doubled. The action of the Government in increasing the Grant was wise and commendable.

### AUGMENTATION GRANT.

In no grant was the increase more popular among members of the teaching profession than in this. It was an increase that went directly into the teachers' pockets, an increase designed to ameliorate a little at least of that well known grievance of the teachers, their low salaries. That the increase was fifty per cent. of the amounts formerly paid according to Grade is matter for congratulation and I feel assured that money voted under this heading will be very beneficial not only to the teachers, but to the Colony as a whole, and that the good done by it will well and amply repay for the expenditure. This Grant is of striking value in one phase especially and that is this, it enables places with small allowance from the Board to obtain teachers of superior qualifications, and is consequently of benefit not only to teachers themselves and to such places as mentioned, but to the Boards as well.

### GRANT FOR DESTITUTE PLACES.

This Grant is apportioned between the Archbishop of St. John's and Bishop of St. George's according to the population of their respective dioceses.

The statement furnished by His Grace the Archbishop of St. John's is as follows:—

Income.	
Amount of Grant received.....	\$1,163.12
Expenditure.	
Balance overdrawn .....	\$100.00
Amount overcredited .....	38.32
Amt. paid Manuels .....	130.00
Topsail and Kelligrews .....	200.00
Portugal Cove .....	140.44
Bell Island .....	150.04
Trepassey .....	100.00
Placentia .....	40.00
Mobile .....	41.20
Assistance to Outport Convents .....	110.48
Burin .....	100.00
Bell Island .....	12.00
Postage, etc.....	.64
	<hr/>
	\$1,163.12



The statement furnished by His Lordship the Bishop of St. George's is as follows:—

Income.	
Amt. on hand July 1st, 1904.....	\$206.90
Amt. of Grant received.....	205.40
	<hr/>
	\$412.30

Expenditure.	
Bay of Islands Board.....	\$50.00
Port au Port Board.....	50.00
St. George's Board.....	50.00
St. Jacques Board .....	75.00
Balance on hand July 1st, 1905.....	187.30
	<hr/>
	412.30

#### PUPIL TEACHERS' GRANT.

Of the twenty-four pupil teachers in training during the year ended 31st December, 1905, one obtained an A.A. of the Council of Higher Education, seven have passed the intermediate Grade and eight have passed the Preliminary. One of the pupil teachers—Miss Bride Flannery—at Littledale won first place in the Island on the girls list and the second Open Scholarship in the Intermediate Grade, being beaten by the winner of first place by one mark in an aggregate of 5,250. This young lady also received first place in English in open competition. Special arrangements have been made with the authorities of St. Bonaventure's College for the instruction of the pupil teachers there in the art of teaching.

Lectures are given regularly every week in the Theory of Teaching and the pupil teachers conduct classes every day under the direction of an experienced master. Faults are pointed out, remedies suggested and general instruction on class management imparted. The female pupil teachers at Littledale are fortunate in being trained under a lady who has special certificates from Victoria and St. Andrew's Universities, is a L.L.A. of the latter institution, has certificates from Mt. Pleasant Training School, Liverpool, and from Kensington, as well as a Teacher's Certificate from the Lords of the Privy Council of Education, England. St. Joseph's, Waterford Bridge, is used as the practising school.

#### REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF PUPIL TEACHERS.

- 1.—No candidate for pupil teacher will be admitted to the training schools without examination.
- 2.—The standard of such examination shall be that required for the Preliminary Grade of the Council of Higher Education.
- 3.—Candidates who have not passed in the Preliminary Grade will be required to sit for an equivalent examination held under the direction of the Board of Examiners.



## XII. REPORT OF THE CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NEWFOUNDLAND

4.—Applications for places at the training schools must be made to the proper Superintendent not later than June 1st of the year of admission and the selected candidates must be ready to enter school at the re-opening in September.

5.—No candidate for pupil teacher will be accepted at the training school without a certificate of conduct signed by the Chairman of the Board to which the candidate belongs or by the Superintendent of Education.

### TEACHERS.

Not counting the Colleges, the number of graded teachers employed in the schools within my supervision, with the grades they hold, is as follows:—

	Grade I.	Grade II.	Grade III.	Totals.
Male.....	18	12	5	35
Female .....	39	39	61	139
	57	51	66	174

### TEACHERS' SALARIES.

As a body there are no more conscientious and hard-working public servants in this Colony and I question if in any other than our teachers. Their all important work is onerous, their pay is small, their surroundings are very often lonely, and they meet but too frequently with scant encouragement, yet, withal they take a manifest interest in their labours, they are devoted to duty and through them this country is receiving, in the education of its youth, one of its greatest if not its greatest blessing. That for all this they receive but poor compensation in the way of salary is easily seen by the table below. However it gives me much pleasure and I feel sure it will give pleasure to all who desire to see education advancing to know that the figures quoted will show an upward tendency next year thanks to the increased Education vote of last session.

The rates of salaries paid teachers in Board Schools within my supervision for year ended June, 1905, are as follows:—

	TEACHERS OF FIRST GRADE.		TEACHERS OF SECOND GRADE.		TEACHERS OF THIRD GRADE.	
	Males.	Females	Males.	Females	Males.	Females
Highest salary.....	\$411.00	\$277.50	\$257.75	\$192.40	\$212.00	\$166.00
Lowest salary.....	315.00	164.00	190.00	130.00	152.00	105.00
Average salary.....	355.02	204.34	226.82	159.00	176.00	130.19

### SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

By reference to my Notes on Visitation and Inspection in Part III., Appendix A., it will be found that frequent mention is made of school-houses recently built, school-houses in course of erection, school-houses recently added to or renovated and school-houses about to be built. That such references are so often met with is a very healthy sign of the times, and what is even more pleasing is that special efforts are made to have such buildings and additions built on approved modern plans, much attention being given to lighting, ventilation, heating and situation. The day of the dingy, unsanitary building—ill-lighted, badly-roofed and not very pretentious in the matter of doors—is fading. A building that has a leaky roof, broken windows and a half-hung door—generally a very large one placed just where it should not be, *i.e.*, in the very centre of a side or end of the room—is not exactly in accordance with the requirements of the twentieth century. In such a structure both the teacher and the taught must be overpowered by such a sense of physical discomfort as to make school work a burthensome task instead of a pleasant duty. The school building should be ample in dimensions, should be in thorough repair, and its exterior and interior should be well and truly painted. A slight expenditure each year will keep the building in order. The heating of the school-room is also a matter of first importance. A more woeful spectacle can hardly be imagined than a number of children trying to read and write and study whilst every faculty is benumbed with cold. Under such conditions school may be held nominally but progress will be very, very slow. A good stove and good funnelling with plenty of firewood are additions to school accommodations not to be despised—at least in Newfoundland. If a school-house be made comfortable and sightly it will have the effect of attracting pupils—if, on the contrary, it be in a half-ruinous condition it will by no means invite a large attendance. In the matter of appreciating bright and pleasant surroundings and physical comfort school children are like the rest of us; and it is a happy augury for the future to find, as seen by the splendid school-houses built of late, that this is becoming more and more realized by both Boards and people.

### SCHOOL GAMES.

The need of keeping the ground annexed to the school in good order must also be clear. "Pleasant surroundings are conducive to happiness and good order." The school enclosure should be fenced with palings and large enough to afford scope for outdoor games. Our outport children should be encouraged to take up cricket and football (Association) or whatever sports local circumstances admit of. We all know the proverb about "all work and no play making Jack a dull boy." Every teacher who wishes to have a bright intelligent school will encourage healthful pastimes and brisk exercise during recess. If the pupils are allowed to mope around during playtime they will probably mope or show inclination to be disorderly in school hours. It would be helpful to allow the children about five minutes play in the grounds—say at eleven o'clock—provided the weather be fine and the children be sent in strictly at the end of the five minutes. This interval of fresh air will relieve the tension on the young minds, renew their energy for further work and afford an opportunity for thorough school ventilation which no good teacher will be slow to avail of. Very little seems to be done in the way of providing the youth

of the outports with healthy and suitable recreation, and if the teachers would take this matter up they would do much towards adding to the happiness and well being of many lives. I have noticed that in connection with many schools no regular play-ground is provided. In most cases a suitable plot of ground for recreation could be purchased for very little money and the Boards would be doing a great service not only to the children of to-day but to generations to come if they would secure as school property an acre or two of ground to be set aside for the exclusive use of the children.

#### CORPORAL PUNISHMENT.

There is too much of this in some of our schools. Time and space do not permit me going deeply into this matter just at present, but I desire to say that if the rod has to be used, it should be resorted to only in extreme cases and anything like excessive punishment should be dealt with immediately and stringently by the Board. If a teacher cannot rule his school without rough handling his pupils it is doubtful if he can rule it at all. I admit that "the cane is brutalizing only in the hands of a brute," and that corporal punishment has to be resorted to under special circumstances, but it should never be used until all other means have been tried and failed. Dr. Arnold summed up "briefly and well the qualities which anyone in authority over children needs possess" when he wrote: "What I want is a Christian man and a gentleman, an energetic man, one that understands children and has common sense."

#### SCHOOL SUBJECTS.

There are two of the above which I frequently find not taught properly, viz.:—Writing and Grammar; and to these two subjects I wish to call special attention in this Report.

*Writing.*—Not enough attention is paid to the importance of this subject. In too many cases when the time for Writing comes around the pupils scribble line after line of the copy in a mechanical sort of way, without supervision, without due and proper regard to the headline, and with little regard to either neatness or legibility. The following guide in this important subject is laid down in the "school-management" mostly used by our teachers:—

"1.—The Copy Book *must contain the same style of writing exactly as that taught in the school.*

"2.—Each headline should be followed by *not more than four or five lines for practice.* Children, as they get away from the copy, imitate their own line of writing immediately above, and consequently each successive line deteriorates rather than improves."

*Grammar.*—There is too much use of the text-book in the lower classes. To begin teaching this subject by making the class learn such definitions as: "Grammar is a science and an art, etc.," or that *Etymology* treats of so and so, *Syntax* treats of such and such and *Prosody* treats of something else, is, to say the least, rather trying on young brains and is certainly a wrong way of introducing the subject. Again, not having space enough at my disposal at present to go into this rather

inviting question, I would refer teachers, and particularly young teachers, to "First Lessons in Grammar," page 75 of the book on school-management by A. T. Flux; this being the book mostly used in our schools.

#### INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION GRANT.

What is being done with the Catholic share of the amount voted under this heading will be found in the report of the School of Industry, Mount Cashel. That such gratifying results could be achieved here in such a short time proves to me at least that something could be done on somewhat similar lines, but, of course, on a much smaller scale in some of our outports. I refer particularly to weaving. If a school in St. John's provided with a loom and a competent teacher can make a success of this branch why could not a school in an outport provided with like facilities make a success of it too? In travelling on the West Coast I have often noticed that a very large number of the boys and girls attending school are clothed in "home spun," which has been manufactured by their industrious mothers or some member of the home circle. This means quite a little saving to the people, and if such can be done in the Western parts of the Island, why then I presume there is nothing to hinder the same being done in the Eastern parts, given of course somewhat like conditions. In many of the Eastern parts of the Island flocks of sheep are seen, and while one often meets with evidence of home industry in the shape of knitted goods, yet one never sees any examples of home-made cloth. This may be accounted for by the fact that these people have never been taught to weave. It is not because a loom is so expensive, for nearly everyone who can afford a spinning-wheel can afford a loom. I propose then that a beginning be made to teach weaving in some of our schools. Arrangements I think could be made with Father Veitch of Conception Harbor to have a couple of teachers trained in the use of the loom at his Industrial School. Then these teachers could afterwards be sent to suitable localities, looms could be provided for them, and thus an experiment well worth a trial could be made.

#### MAP OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

I wish again to draw attention to the fact that there is urgent need for a new supply of Maps of Newfoundland. The last supply has been completely exhausted and in some of our schools there is no map of our country. This is not as it should be as one of the very first requisites of a school should be a map of Newfoundland. Let love of country be instilled into the minds of the young, let them be taught to take a pride in the land of their birth, let them be imbued with a right and proper spirit of patriotism.

#### ARBOR DAY.

It shall be the duty of every teacher of a public school:—

(j) To set apart, with the approval of the Board, the last Thursday of May, or the first Thursday of June in each year, or, if unsuitable, any suitable day before or afterwards, to be observed as an "Arbor Day" by the school, for improving or beautifying the school grounds, by planting trees, shrubs, flowers, etc. A particular account of the



## XVI. REPORT OF THE CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NEWFOUNDLAND

---

day's proceedings shall be forwarded to the Superintendent, and where duly observed, credit shall be given to the pupils for attendance as on ordinary teaching day.

### EMPIRE DAY.

"In this Colony, in each and every year, the twenty-fourth of May, not being Sunday, shall be a public and bank holiday and shall be kept and observed as such under the name of Empire Day.

"When the twenty-fourth of May is a Sunday, the twenty-fifth of May shall be, in lieu thereof, in this Colony a public and bank holiday and shall be kept and observed as such under the same name."

### ROMAN CATHOLIC COLLEGE (ST. BONAVENTURE'S).

The following extracts taken from the President's report give a most interesting review of the highly gratifying achievements of this well-known educational institution for the past year. New pupils are continually seeking admittance, and a new record for attendance is established year after year. The ever-increasing numbers tax to the utmost the already crowded class-rooms. More room is urgently needed, and an addition to the present building has now become an absolute necessity. An assembly hall, a laboratory, and extra class-rooms, are amongst the most pressing of the College's needs. It is a duty which the Catholic people of this Colony owe to themselves, that the excellent work of the Rev. President and his able, devoted and zealous staff of assistants, should not be hampered for want of room, and I feel assured that, if the people were asked to help on the good work of the Brothers, the call would be amply responded to:—

"No detailed report of the past year's work is necessary for you who follow so closely all College matters. There has been no marked alteration in any department. The staff has remained unchanged and no effort has been spared to make the education imparted, as thorough and as far reaching as possible.

"The moral training of our pupils claims our chief attention. Strength of character is more necessary than power of intellect. Great learning is not necessary for every walk of life, good moral standing can never be dispensed with. The College never holds up as its ideal student the young man who excels in mere secular studies, unless his general conduct is satisfactory. We are delighted of course to have—and we are pleased to say we have at present—some pupils of first rate ability, but we are all the more careful of their religious training. The more advanced secular knowledge becomes, in the case of the individual or of the state, the greater need of the directing influence of religion. We hope every one of our pupils will leave us with that love of virtue and that stamp of true manhood which every sound system of education should impart.

"A brief reference to examination results may be of interest:—



### Rhodes Scholarship

"The first public examination for the year was held in January for candidates for the Rhodes Scholarship. John Penny was successful in this examination, though his preparation in Greek extended over but a few months. A. White entered a second time for the competition. Both these young men sent in their credentials to the Committee of Selection—credentials that were of a very high order indeed and showed that these competitors possessed, in a very marked degree, a combination of those qualities sought after by Mr. Rhodes, the founder of the Scholarships. Neither, however, reached the Committee's ideal and H. Bond of the Methodist College was awarded this splendid prize. We congratulate him and wish him a good career at Oxford. In this connection we may mention that Sydney Herbert has done a good year's work at Oxford and passed all his examinations with credit. He spent the summer vacation in Germany, and gave most of his time to the study of German.

### London Matriculation.

"Last June the College presented two candidates, John Penny and James Fitzgerald, for the London Matriculation. Both passed this searching examination.

### C. H. E. Examination.

"In the Associate Grade six of our students passed: J. Fitzgerald, D. Flynn, L. English, J. McGrath, E. Chafe and J. Mackey. Thus the College claims about one-third of the whole pass list. Five of the six are in the first division. The marks indicate most thorough work.

"The general work of the Intermediate class was most satisfactory. Eighteen students passed the examination, fifteen of these being placed in the first division. T. Lamb secured first place and prize in Mensuration. J. Carter took second place in English Composition, T. Burke second in Geometry and F. Summers second in Geometrical Drawing. J. Fox came third in French and P. Cashin third in Drawing.

"One-third of the total distinctions given for English Composition, French, Geometry and Shorthand fell to our boys.

"In the Preliminary Grade, Scholarships were won by John Higgins and Leo Carter. Some others came very near the Scholarship standard. J. Higgins won the prize for Greek. Full marks in Geometrical Drawing were gained by L. Edens, A. Cleary, R. Murphy, G. Byrne, L. Sharpe and W. Sutherby. Two-thirds of the total number of distinctions in Geometrical Drawing, nearly half of those for French and Geometry go to the credit of this class. Thirty-five passed in this Grade, two being in the Honours and seventeen in the first division. Seventy distinctions were won by the class.

## XVIII. REPORT OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NEWFOUNDLAND

---

"None of our pupils entered for the Council's Primary Grade. We are not anxious to enter boys under twelve years of age for the public examinations. Besides we feel that our own programme is at least equally suitable and gives us more freedom.

"The Junior classes are carefully attended to by some of our most experienced teachers. The aim is to have every department well taught.

"From these brief remarks it is clear that our examination results for 1905 are satisfactory. The work of the whole College was never seen to better advantage. It is not the brilliant work of *one* class or *one* year that is to be considered, so much as the good work of a *whole* school *every* year. It requires far better organization, far more labour and far more devotion to duty to bring a whole school to a high standard than to bring a few students to the top. We prize indeed the brilliant records of individuals, and do our best to secure them, but we are no less careful to advance the average boy. No pupil, we trust, will ever leave us with the complaint that his want of talent made him less acceptable than his more intelligent companion. The College has not confined its literary work to the requirements of the public examinations. Prize compositions, Debates, the College Magazine, the Library, have all been useful educational factors. The medals for English Composition offered to the four highest classes were won by L. English, A. Keating, R. Murphy and F. Keating. J. Higgins won the prize offered for the best debater in the Junior division. D. Flynn was awarded the gold medal for the Seniors' prize debate.

"Every section of the College gets the advantage of Mr. Hutton's training in Singing and Elocution. Mr. Hutton is as earnest and enthusiastic as he is efficient in managing these classes. Several pupils are studying the piano under Mr. Flynn's able direction. He likewise gives lessons in the organ to all the pupil teachers. Mr. Ryall gives careful attention to those studying the violin.

"A reasonable amount of attention is given to physical training. The College now furnishes a company to the Cadet Corps, and drill is conducted regularly two or three times a week in the College grounds. By special arrangement the Company is not asked to turn out for night drill, thus there is no interference with studies. When fully equipped the Company will join the main body for some of the general parades whenever this can be done without detriment to the more essential work of the College.

"The College sports the past year were successful especially when we consider that all the immediate preparation must be crowded into the few days that intervene between the conclusion of the public examinations and the beginning of vacation.

"In the Inter-Collegiate contests the College boys made a good show. At hockey and cricket manly play was exhibited and each match was stubbornly contested. At football the team won the championship.

"We thank most sincerely those gentlemen who have contributed prizes: Dr. Keegan, by his gift of a valuable microscope caused the boys of the fth standard to take a great interest in Natu.e study. No subject could have been studied more enthusiastically. We also thank him for a valuable gold medal offered to encourage the study of the same subject, the coming year.

"Dr. Scully's gold medal gave rise to keen competition amongst the students of the Chemistry class.

"Dr. Freebairn, Dr. Gill, Rev. Br. Ryan and Mr. V. P. Burke have generously given valuable gold medals which have been awrdded for the best literary work in the higher classes.

"I thank you, the parents of our pupils, for your hearty co-operation. The home and the school must work hand in hand or the child's interest suffers. Your aims and ours in this matter are identical. With you as with us the proper training of your children is a most important duty. To some extent the teacher's influence follows the pupil home but it cannot replace that of the father or mother. The work done in the school-room is not enough, and this is especially true for the senior students. The successful student invariably does a fair amount of study at home. The wise parent sees that definite time is set aside for such work, and guards on the one hand against over study and on the other against idleness. The gain in knowledge is not the only advantage derived from a diligent preparation of home work. Bad habits take root during the idle hours. For many reasons, a moderate amount of study, systematically done, and always in keeping with the age and health of the student meets with general approval. I do not touch upon this subject from any special necessity just now, but simply because this is the one occasion of the year when an opportunity occurs of speaking to all the parents.

"During the past few months quite a large number of the senior pupils brought their school-days to a close. It would take too long to refer to each. We wish all success. Not a few hold positions in which they can do much good. This is especially true of the young teachers who are beginning the practice of their profession. We did our very best to prepare them for their work. In a short time the pupil teacher is called on to lay aside a fair share of knowledge, and to acquire what is even more important, as it is also more difficult, the art of imparting that knowledge to others.

"From the ecclesiastical colleges of Rome and Ireland good reports have reached us of our ex-pupils' work.

"In all the 'old boys' whether far or near, whether of the sixties or of yesterday, the College takes a deep interest.

"The outlook for the College is bright. The attendance is steadily on the increase. Up to date 330 names appear on the register for 1905. The average attendance for the past week was 260.

"At present there are 46 students in residence, a number that has not been reached for the past ten or twelve years.

"A few figures to show how the student roll has increased since the year 1889 may be of interest. Let us take every fourth year: For 1889, 91 names appear on the College register; 1893, 160; 1897, 183; 1901, 248; 1905, 330.

"But our very progress has become an impediment. With the present accommodation, the work of the College can no longer be efficiently done. Every department is crowded, classification is interfered with, inconvenience is experienced in many ways. And this is true as regards the class-rooms and the residential quarter alike." \*

### CHRISTIAN BROTHERS' SCHOOLS.

(St. Patrick's and Holy Cross.)

The following report of the Brother Superior to the Chairman of Schools of the Benevolent Irish Society on its hundredth anniversary meeting shows that these schools are still maintaining their grand record of efficiency and excellence. The O'Donnel Memorial Hall, a building erected to commemorate the centennial year of the Society is now nearing completion, and will shortly be opened. It will accommodate over two hundred boys, and will cost nearly twenty thousand dollars. Thus in its usual noble and characteristic way does this venerable and praiseworthy Society enter on its second century of existence.

MOUNT ST. FRANCIS,  
February 8, 1906.

DEAR MR. CHAIRMAN,—

I very gladly avail of the opportunity which my school note gives me of asking you to place before the Society the heartiest congratulations of all the Brothers on its completing its hundredth year.

For many reasons do we rejoice with you on this occasion.

Whether we view the Society's glorious past with its long chain of a century's noble deeds, a healthy and vigorous present, or a bright and promising future, there is indeed great room for jubilation.

Of the hundred years during which the Irish Society has been so so much in existence, the Irish Christian Brothers feel proud that during thirty-one of those years they have worked hand in hand with this great body. Neither side I feel confident has ever regretted the union, and I hope when the evening of the second century is closing it will find the Society and the Brothers equally united.

You will be pleased to know that never in our history at St. Patrick's Hall were the schools better, though never so crowded. We have about five hundred pupils, as bright and as good as any five hundred boys you could pick out of any city, and the work done in the schools



is such that we receive many expressions of satisfaction from the business men of the city.

Recently we had many visitors to the schools among them being a lawyer from Rochester, New York. On his return he said to Rev. Dr. M. Ryan that in all his experience of the public schools in the States he had not met boys so proficient as the youngsters he met with at St. Patrick's Hall.

We are just now like the Israelites of old, looking forward to the promised land. The noise of hammers, trowels and saws reminds us that the new schools are nearly finished, and finished well. We are delighted with them and will be more so when we see two hundred busy tots take their places within the walls of the O'Donnel Hall. I am glad I had a little connection with this building, as well as with the Memorial Volume, for long after the smoke of the centennial celebrations will have passed away, these will remain as the permanent and practical fruits of the occasion.

In conclusion I hope and pray that the new century which is just dawning may if possible be even more glorious for the Benevolent Irish Society than the one which is coming to a close.

Thanking you and your staff for all your kindness,

I am, dear Mr. Chairman,

Sincerely yours,

J. E. RYAN.

#### MOUNT CASHEL SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY.

Except the necessary perfecting of the various departments little change has taken place in this institution during the year. The various trades and industries are being steadily continued and the boys engaged in them gradually attaining greater perfection. The most apparent feature in this connection is that as soon as a boy attains any facility in any branch his friends withdraw him and he is lost to the institution. This though a little annoying at times, is of course as it should be, for no boy ought to be in such an institution who can support himself. Yet notwithstanding this continual departure of the most intelligent the wants and necessities of each are being continually supplied by their own hands. The shoes and boots, the hosiery of different kinds, the various articles of clothing, the bread and vegetables—all are the productions of the industries of the boys and necessarily involve a large amount of very practical training.

In the forenoon four hours are devoted to the usual school studies and the satisfactory state of the different classes gives abundant proof of the assiduity of both boys and teachers. A splendid school-room (50 x 25 ft.) gives ample space for ventilation and class work. This school is well supplied with blackboards, wall maps and charts illustrative of the subjects taught. Even here the industrial idea is kept before the minds of the children for many of these charts show most lucidly the several stages and processes by which the different articles are made. Pictures



are doubtless most useful in illustrating lessons, but pictures bear no comparison to the specimens contained in these charts. Here is the seed of the flax for instance, there a dried specimen of the real plant, and afterwards its various stages of manufacture till the tread and real linen articles are produced. So with wool, cotton, jute, etc., and many kinds of grain and other foodstuffs. Needless to point out the beneficial and educative effect produced on the minds of children by such an excellent system. Nothing at Mount Cashel so impresses a visitor as the work carried on by the boys in their farming operations. In a Colony like this, where the art of farming is practically unknown, where the most primitive methods are still in use, where millions of acres await the advent of the plough-share, the object lesson given to neighbours and visitors in the spreading meadows around the institution, is beyond all price. Extensive fields have been cleared, swampy wastes have been drained and miles of roadway constructed from the stones accumulated in the clearing. Wheat, oats, barley, potatoes, turnips and cabbages, are here grown, cultivated and harvested under the diligent management of the community. Not only are the boys trained in all this industry of farming but the whole neighbourhood, indeed the whole Colony, is shown what may be done in the cultivation of the land. During the past thirty years the Christian Brothers have done much for Education, in its various departments, Primary, Intermediate and University, but in no way have they done more for the betterment and development of the Colony than in their Model Farm at Mount Cashel and in the training of their boys to be gardeners and farmers.

As mentioned above the school work occupies four hours daily throughout the year, the indoor industries are chiefly confined to the afternoons of the inclement months and the farm work to the brief summer season.

#### ST. BRIDE'S ACADEMY, LITLEDALE.

To all who are interested in Education as well as to the public in general it seems hardly necessary to call attention to the excellent progress of this institution or to its brilliant results during the past year. Not only the citizens of St. John's but the Catholic people throughout the Island realize the advantages accruing from a course of study under the gifted teachers on the staff of this Academy.

The large and distinguished audience who attended the closing exercises in July last was most favorably impressed with the capabilities of the pupils. Instrumental Music (pianoforte and violin), Singing and Elocution were of a high order of merit and the variety of Fancy Needlework displayed showed remarkable taste and skill.

The Examinations of the Council of Higher Education in June last showed the following successes for Littledale: One Associate of Arts Diploma together with second place in Modern History. First place amongst the girls' schools of the Island in the Intermediate Grade and two out of the six Scholarships in that Grade, the prize in English Literature, and twenty-three distinctions distributed among the following subjects: English Literature, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, English History, Shorthand, Needlework, Hygiene, Penmanship and School Management.

•

Thus may be seen that a happy combination of talent leads to a success which every well wisher of Littledale desires may be ever continuous.

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

This Board is every year becoming a more important factor in our educational system. It makes rules and regulations for the qualification of teachers and pupil teachers, awards grades and thus holds the key as it were to the teaching profession. Forty-five candidates qualified for grades during the year ended 31st December, 1905; twenty for Grade I. (including those with literary qualifications solely), twelve for Grade II., and thirteen for Grade III.

#### COUNCIL OF HIGHER EDUCATION.

Pupils from 24 schools within my superintendence obtained passes in the Council's Examinations of 1905. The passes, distinctions, prizes and scholarships won are given in Appendix B. I find that the introduction of the Council's Examinations in many of our outports where emulation and encouragement have hitherto been lacking, has done much to stir up a spirit of emulation and awaken an educational interest in these localities; and in such places the entering of candidates for these Examinations has been very beneficial. In 1894, the first year of the Council's Examinations, there were 12 centres and 923 entries, 59 of which were for the Senior Grade and 864 for the Junior. In 1905 there were 78 centres and 1,959 entries, of which 37 were for the A.A., 339 for the Intermediate, 711 for Preliminary, and 872 for the Primary.

#### RHODES SCHOLARSHIPS.

Four qualified candidates came before the Committee of Selection for 1905, viz.: Messrs. A. S. White, J. Penny (St. Bonaventure's College), J. A. Winter (Bishop Feild College) and H. Bond (Methodist College). The fortunate candidate was Mr. Bond who is to be congratulated on having been awarded such a handsome and valuable prize. Excellent reports have been received from him and Mr. Herbert, the Newfoundland Rhodes Scholars, since they have taken up residence within the classic halls of the renowned University of Oxford, and no doubt both will do credit to their old schools and to their native land.

The Committee of Selection for 1906 are: His Excellency Sir William MacGregor, M.D., K.C.M.G., C.B., Governor of Newfoundland, Hon. Sir William Horwood, Chief Justice, Hon. Mr. Justice Emerson, Rev. Canon Pilot, D.D., I.S.O., Rev. L. Curtis, M.A., D.D., Rev. G. H. Bolt, M.A., Rev. H. P. Cowperthwaite, M.A., D.D., Hon. Geo. Shea, Mayor of St. John's, Hon. J. S. Pitts and Mr V. P. Burke. The first three members have been nominated by the Rhodes Trustees and the remaining members have been selected by the Council of Higher Education.

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's obedient servant,

**VINCENT P. BURKE,**

*Superintendent of Catholic Schools.*



---

**PART II.**

**STATISTICAL REPORT.**

**1905.**

---



TABLE A.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

	No. Schools.	TEACHERS.										Total Teachers.	Pupil Teachers.
		Male.					Female.						
		First Grade.	Second Grade.	Third Grade.	Not Graded.	Total.	First Grade.	Second Grade.	Third Grade.	Not Graded.	Total.		
Board Schools.....	131	5	12	5	3	25	9	26	60	16	111	136	....
Colleges and Academies.....	2	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	12	22
Convent Schools...	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	80	....
Christian Brothers' Schools .....	3	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	13	....
1904-5 .....	151	5	12	5	3	50	9	26	60	16	191	241	22
1903-4 .....	157	4	9	8	1	45	8	28	55	28	205	250	21
Increase .....	....	1	3	....	2	5	1	....	5	....	....	....	1
Decrease .....	6	....	....	3	....	....	....	2	....	12	14	9	....

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

SALARY.					NO. PUPILS REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.					
From Board.	From Fees.	From Augmentation.	From Other Sources.	Total Salary.	No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$						
13,203.19	591.55	3,991.81	15.50	17,802.05	313	4,637	156	2,779	2,327	5,106
4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	4,000.00	.....	262	97	284	75	359
4,908.32	.....	2,205.00	.....	7,113.32	110	1,650	137	231	1,666	1,897
1,400.00	.....	900.00	.....	2,300.00	25	816	21	862	.....	862
23,511.51	591.55	7,096.81	15.50	31,215.37	448	7,365	411	4,156	4,068	8,224
22,554.91	735.65	6,976.25	78.60	30,345.41	475	7,317	401	4,025	4,168	8,193
956.60	.....	120.56	.....	869.96	.....	48	10	131	.....	31
.....	144.10	.....	63.10	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	100	.....

TABLE A.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

	Average Number of Pupils in the						
	ATTENDANCE.						
	Whole number under tuition during the year.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	Times the School has been opened.	Average attendance.	Number of Pupils for whom suitable accommodation in school is provided.	Number of visits by members of Board.	Number of visits by other school visitors.
Board Schools.....	6,263	1,143,175	42,244	3,318	5,324	1,532	625
Colleges and Academies.....	409	126,800	876	295	.....	.....	.....
Convent Schools.....	2,512	538,819	5,648	1,452	.....	.....	279
Christian Brothers' Schools.....	960	316,663	1,248	807	740	35	.....
1904-5 .....	10,144	2,125,457	50,016	5,872	6,064	1,567	904
1903-4 .....	9,918	2,154,462	51,388	5,842	6,035	1,540	777
Increase .....	226	.....	.....	32	29	27	127
Decrease .....	.....	29,005	1,372	.....	.....	.....	.....

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

## Different Branches of Instruction.

APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING.	
Square feet of black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
1164	399	12 .....		2,049	1,098	861	709	333	56	1,928	2,698
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
727	299	14 31		612	354	331	318	203	79	505	1,213
348	284	8 .....		145	91	151	201	154	120	130	732
2,239	982	34 31		2,806	1,543	1,343	1,228	690	255	2,563	4,643
2,119	948	33 46		2,734	1,594	1,411	1,143	707	293	2,560	4,664
120	34	1 .....		72 .....	.....	.....	85 .....	.....	.....	3 .....	.....
.....	.....	.....	15 .....	51	68 .....	.....	17	38 .....	.....	.....	21



TABLE A.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

	Average Number of Pupils in the									
	ARITHMETIC.			GEOGRAPHY.		GRAMMAR.		Composition.	HISTORY.	
	Standards I. and II.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.		British History.	History of Newfoundland.
Board Schools...	2,089	1,355	348	1,395	437	1,349	425	1,320	603	684
Colleges and Academies...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Convent Schools.	795	629	280	661	308	641	312	814	382	567
Christian Bros. Schools .....	226	362	274	362	274	362	274	561	220	236
1904-5 .....	3,110	2,346	902	2,418	1,019	2,352	1,011	2,695	1,205	1,487
1903-4 .....	3,084	2,305	995	2,386	1,119	2,344	1,084	2,524	1,257	1,526
Increase .....	26	41	.....	32	.....	8	.....	171	.....	39
Decrease .....	.....	.....	93	.....	100	.....	73	.....	52	.....

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

**STATISTICS.**

## Different Branches of Instruction.

Book-keeping.	Mensuration.	Geometry.	Navigation.	Algebra.	Drawing.	Needle Work.	Vocal Music.	Other Subjects.	Fees.	Trees Planted.	Remarks.
53	9	96	5	190	241	519	441	207	\$ 591.55	52	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00	.....	
122	.....	60	.....	124	424	918	1,226	51	.....	.....	
120	100	100	1	100	103	.....	646	99	.....	.....	
295	100	256	6	414	768	1,437	2,313	357	3,091.55	52	
322	166	322	.....	408	976	2,151	1,648	251	2,835.65	133	
.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	665	106	255.90	.....	
27	66	66	.....	.....	208	714	.....	.....	.....	81	

TABLE B.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## FINANCIAL

INCOME.					
No.	NAME OF BOARDS.	Balance on hand July 1, 1904.	From General Grant.	From Superior School Grant.	From Poor Dis- tricts Grant.
		\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Bay of Islands.....	5.21	438.64	.....	50.00
2	Bell Island.....	.....	324.44	180.00	150.04
3	Bonne Bay.....	.....	255.07	.....	.....
4	Burin .....	.....	1087.56	160.00	.....
5	Codroy .....	.....	546.96	.....	.....
6	Ferryland .....	.....	668.79	.....	.....
7	Harbor Breton.....	.....	527.92	.....	.....
8	Mobile .....	.....	303.28	.....	41.20
9	Petty Harbor.....	26.78	699.64	.....	.....
10	Placentia, Great.....	141.74	730.11	180.00	40.00
11	Placentia, Little.....	98.21	918.36	.....	.....
12	Placentia, West.....	120.90	1017.92	.....	.....
13	Port-au-Port .....	.....	578.72	.....	50.00
14	Portugal Cove.....	.....	214.04	.....	140.44
15	Renews .....	.....	535.94	.....	.....
16	Salmonier .....	.....	576.12	.....	.....
17	St. Bride's.....	9.79	430.20	.....	.....
18	St. George's.....	83.61	426.00	.....	50.00
19	St. Jacques.....	.....	376.12	.....	75.00
20	St. John's.....	492.04	3256.80	.....	.....
21	St. Lawrence.....	.....	656.52	.....	.....
22	St. Mary's.....	100.59	658.20	160.00	.....
23	Stephenvale .....	75.18	409.90	.....	.....
24	Topsail .....	.....	279.60	.....	350.00
25	Torbay .....	.....	1014.80	180.00	.....
26	Trepassey .....	199.10	490.68	.....	100.00
27	Witless Bay.....	2.45	697.96	.....	.....
		1355.60	18120.29	860.00	1046.68

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATEMENT.

INCOME.						No.
From other Legis- lative Grants.	From Fees.	Voluntary Con- tributions and Donations.	Receipts from other Sources.	Total Income.	Balance over- drawn July 1, 1905.	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
.....	.....	145.00	.....	638.85	.....	1
.....	.....	19.73	185.56	859.77	6.73	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	255.07	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	1247.56	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	*105.64	652.60	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	668.79	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	527.92	32.00	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	344.48	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	726.42	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	1091.85	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	1016.57	107.82	11
.....	.....	.....	39.40	1178.22	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	*90.00	718.72	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	354.48	.....	14
.....	30.40	*250.00	7.00	823.34	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	576.12	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	439.99	.....	17
.....	.....	75.00	*323.34	957.95	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	*128.15	579.27	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	50.00	3798.84	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	656.52	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	918.79	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	485.08	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	629.60	.....	24
.....	.....	117.00	.....	1311.80	291.32	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	789.78	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	700.41	.....	27
.....	30.40	606.73	929.09	22948.79	437.87	

\*From the Parish.



TABLE B.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## FINANCIAL

EXPENDITURE.							
No.	NAMES OF BOARDS.	Balance over- drawn, July 1, 1904.	Salaries to Teachers.	Amount Paid Secretary.	Amount Paid for Books, Maps, Globes, etc.	Furniture and Apparatus.	Insurance on School Property
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Bay of Islands.....		536.00				11.25
2	Bell Island .....		587.50				
3	Bonne Bay.....		130.00			25.00	
4	Burin .....	No returns.					
5	Codroy .....		555.60				
6	Ferryland .....		614.88				
7	Harbor Breton. ....		470.00		14.36		6.15
8	Mobile .....		330.00				
9	Petty Harbor.....		540.00			45.00	
10	Placentia, Great.....		910.00			7.00	
11	Placentia, Little.....		799.36				
12	Placentia West.....		918.35		89.91		
13	Port-au-Port .....		360.00			18.72	
14	Portugal Cove.....	8.02	230.00			35.00	17.50
15	Renews.....		503.40		6.76	10.00	
16	Salmonier .....	No returns.					
17	St. Bride's.....		343.33				
18	St. George's.....		391.00		4.20	53.75	
19	St. Jacques.....	28.05	300.00				
20	St. John's.....		2600.00				
21	St. Lawrence.....	No returns.					
22	St. Mary's.....		593.00			24.00	
23	Stephenvale .....		275.00		11.00	23.00	
24	Topsail .....		415.00				
25	Torbay .....	382.12	900.00		12.00	46.00	
26	Trepassey .....		481.00				
27	Witless Bay.....		541.68	10.00	3.30		
		428.19	14325.10	10.00	141.53	287.47	34.90

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATEMENT.

EXPENDITURE.							No.
Fuel, Light, etc.	Repairs to Buildings.	Rents.	Building Schools, including purchase of sites.	Incidentals.	Total Expenditure.	Balance on hand July 30, 1905.	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
34.00	20.00	4.00			605.25	33.60	1
	69.00		*210.00		866.50		2
	12.60		60.00	6.92	234.52	20.55	3
							4
25.00		72.00			652.60		5
					614.88	53.91	6
	20.00	35.00		14.41	559.92		7
	12.24			2.24	344.48		8
	100.00			5.00	690.00	36.42	9
19.89	26.46		90.80		1054.15	37.70	10
	95.44		160.99	68.60	1124.39		11
	45.76	6.00			1060.02	118.20	12
60.00		50.00	50.00		538.72	180.00	13
			63.96		354.48		14
	260.00				780.16	43.18	15
							16
4.70			91.96		439.99		17
†114.00		80.00	315.00		957.95		18
27.00	60.00	24.00			449.05	130.22	19
33.90	108.54	80.00	472.66	‡170.00	3465.10	333.74	20
							21
	35.00		171.00	10.00	833.00	85.79	22
18.00	14.00	45.00			386.00	99.08	23
		1.00	213.60		629.60		24
13.00	231.00		19.00		1603.12		25
	110.00		80.00		671.00	118.78	26
	10.00		110.00	21.82	696.80	3.61	27
349.49	1230.04	397.00	2108.97	298.99	19611.68	1294.78	

\*Interest.

†Including amount paid for new stoves.

‡Pensions as per vouchers.

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	TEACHERS.	Grade of Teachers.	SALARY.		
					From Board.	From Fees.	From Augmentation.
					\$	\$	\$
1	St. John's.....	Waterford Bridge.	Sr. M. Rose.....	1	200.00	12.50	65.00
		Mundy's Pond ..	Katie Doyle.....	2	120.00	12.00	50.00
		Hoylestown .... {	Lizzie Sheehan...	2	120.00	13.00	50.00
			Rose Warren.....	3	120.00	.....	25.00
		Quidi Vidi.....	Agnes Doyle.....	1	130.00	13.50	65.00
		Ballyhally.....	Minnie Collins..	2	120.00	5.80	50.00
		Cove Road .....	Mary J. O'Brien..	1	120.00	10.75	50.00
		Logy Bay .....	Lucy Goss.....	3	120.00	.....	32.00
		Freshwater Road.	Bride Hearn.....	3	110.00	6.00	32.00
		Nagle's Hill.....	Annie Cowper....	3	120.00	.....	.....
					1280.00	73.55	419.00
2	Torbay. ....	Outer Cove.....	Katie Morey .....	3	120.00	.....	32.00
		Torbay Superior {	M. J. Power.....	1	300.00	24.00	75.00
		School..... {	James Lacey.....	2	180.00	8.40	55.00
		Flatrock .....	P. J. Goss .....	2	180.00	.....	50.00
		Pouch Cove .....	Katie Moulton....	3	120.00	.....	32.00
					900.00	32.40	244.00
3	Portugal Cove ....	Portugal Cove....	Nellie Foward....	1	120.00	.....	50.00
		Horse Cove..... {	Hanna Molloy....	3	30.00	.....	6.25
			Mary J. Geehan..	3	60.00	.....	16.67
					210.00	.....	72.92

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

SALARY.		NO. PUPILS REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.						ATTENDANCE.						
From Other Sources.	Total Salary.	No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.	Whole number under tuition during the year.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	Times the School has been opened.	Average attendance.	Number of Pupils for whom suitable accommodation in school is provided.	Number of visits by members of Board.	Number of visits by other school visitors.
.....	277.50	1	63	1	26	39	65	95	10,914	341	32	80	2	10
.....	182.00	3	35	....	16	22	38	45	7,803	378	20	24	3	1
.....	183.00	5	77	....	39	43	82	120	21,696	388	57	40	4	1
.....	145.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
.....	208.50	....	39	....	14	25	39	52	9,683	404	25	50	2	11
.....	175.80	1	38	....	15	24	39	57	8,175	390	21	36	4	2
.....	180.75	2	46	1	16	33	49	52	7,602	362	21	52	1	4
.....	152.00	....	20	....	10	10	20	26	4,260	328	13	25	4	1
.....	148.00	1	16	....	14	3	17	20	4,578	370	13	25	1	2
.....	120.00	2	24	....	13	13	26	26	4,707	360	13	20	2	3
.....	1772.55	15	358	2	163	212	375	493	79,418	3,321	215	352	23	35
.....	152.00	2	46	1	23	26	49	55	7,163	402	17	60	2	1
12	411.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
.....	243.40	0	138	3	141	....	141	152	29,329	360	81	140	79	24
.....	230.00	2	53	1	34	22	56	58	16,998	398	43	50	17	1
.....	152.00	3	49	1	31	22	53	65	11,148	402	28	70	11	1
12	1188.40	7	186	6	229	70	299	330	64,638	1,562	169	320	109	27
.....	170.00	1	29	2	18	14	32	44	8,737	438	20	65	6	4
.....	36.25	1	37	....	20	18	38	54	6,385	292	22	25	4	....
.....	76.67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
.....	282.92	2	66	2	38	32	70	98	15,122	730	42	90	10	4



TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

Average Number of Pupils in the														
No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING	
			Square feet of Black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
1	St. John's.....	Waterford B..	16	7	....	....	33	9	13	6	4	...	24	35
		Mundy's Pond	9	2	....	....	24	8	4	1	...	1	24	14
		Hoylestown }	4	2	....	....	48	14	10	10	...	...	31	51
		Quidi Vidi...	9	4	....	....	16	5	6	9	3	...	14	25
		Ballyhally...	3	2	....	....	20	10	3	6	...	...	15	24
		Cove Road...	4	4	....	....	17	7	12	8	4	1	14	31
		Logy Bay....	4	....	....	....	10	4	3	3	...	...	...	...
		Freshwater R.	9	2	....	....	5	3	4	4	1	...	8	8
		Nagle's Hill..	9	....	....	....	14	6	2	2	2	...	14	12
			67	23	....	....	187	66	57	49	14	2	144	200
		2	Torbay.....	Outer Cove...	10	4	....	....	15	12	11	7	4	...
Torbay Sup. {	....			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
School.... }	30			22	....	....	48	30	27	14	12	10	39	71
Flatrock.....	14			4	....	....	27	12	6	5	5	1	13	36
Pouch Cove..	12			2	1	....	24	14	8	7	...	...	25	25
		66	32	1	....	114	68	52	33	21	11	87	154	
3	Portugal Cove..	Portugal Cove	16	7	1	....	6	7	5	7	7	...	6	21
		Horse Cove. {	18	3	....	....	24	8	1	4	1	...	16	20
			34	10	1	....	30	15	6	11	8	...	22	41

### Different Branches of Instruction.

[illegible]

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	TEACHERS.	Grade of Teachers.	SALARY.		
					From Board.	From Fees.	From Augmentation.
4	Petty Harbor.....	Goulds.....	Mary Hannaford..	3	\$ 115.00	\$ .....	\$ 25.00
		Petty Harbor... {	Lucy Heffernan..	1	120.00	.....	60.00
			Bridget Chafe....	3	120.00	.....	25.00
		Maddox Cove..	Mary E. Walsh...	3	115.00	.....	32.00
		Blackhead .....	Agnes Everard....	..	70.00	.....	.....
					540.00	.....	142.00
5	Topsail .....	Kelligrews .....	Bessie Hartley....	3	120.00	14.00	32.00
		Manuels.....	Cecelia Nugent...	1	120.00	.....	40.00
		Topsail .....	Georgina Geary...	2	120.00	.....	40.00
		St. Anne's .....	Mamie Doyle....	3	45.00	.....	12.50
					405.00	14.00	124.50
6	Bell Island.....	Bell Island (East)	Nellie Maher.....	2	100.00	13.00	50.00
		Bell Island Sup. {	M. J. James .....	AA	200.00	39.07	100.00
			Lucy Power .....	3	100.00	19.53	25.00
		The Mines.....	May Bowdoring...	3	75.00	21.10	18.75
		Lance Cove.....	Bride Burke.....	2	75.00	8.70	26.25
					550.00	101.40	220.00
7	Witless Bay.....	Bay Bulls (Boys)	Francis J. Devine..	1	200.00	7.75	50.00
		Bay Bulls (Girls)	Katie F. Kenny...	2	100.00	20.00	50.00
		Witless Bay (Boys)	Pierre Burke.....	2	158.60	8.00	41.67
					458.60	35.75	141.67

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

SALARY.		NO. PUPILS REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.						ATTENDANCE.							
From Other Sources.	Total Salary.	No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.	Whole number under tuition during the year.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	Times the School has been opened.	Average attendance.	Number of Pupils for whom suitable accommodation in school is provided.	Number of visits by members of Board.	Number of visits by other school visitors.	
.....	140.00	2	66	....	32	36	68	93	14,570	386	39	70	14	13	
.....	180.00	16	62	5	43	40	83	89	25,335	396	64	90	53	49	
.....	145.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	147.00	4	27	3	18	16	34	41	8,654	385	22	41	25	11	
.....	70.00	8	9	2	10	9	19	20	2,043	262	8	40	12	10	
.....	682.00	30	164	10	103	101	204	243	50,602	1,429	133	241	104	83	
.....	166.00	1	47	1	23	26	49	56	10,833	381	28	50	18	1	
.....	160.00	....	25	2	16	11	27	32	3,615	359	10	24	33	1	
.....	160.00	....	24	....	17	7	24	33	6,674	362	19	40	51	12	
.....	57.50	....	18	....	9	9	18	18	1,946	168	12	30	6	4	
.....	543.50	1	114	3	65	53	118	139	23,068	1,270	69	144	108	18	
.....	163.00	1	36	....	15	22	37	50	6,484	338	19	42	12	1	
.....	339.07	1	64	4	27	42	69	86	13,727	335	41	70	26	9	
.....	144.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	114.85	1	58	....	31	28	59	93	10,447	338	31	70	12	16	
.....	109.95	4	24	....	13	15	28	38	4,536	293	15	50	8	7	
.....	871.40	7	182	4	86	107	193	267	35,194	1,304	106	232	58	33	
.....	257.75	4	59	....	63	....	63	74	13,944	401	35	60	46	6	
.....	180.00	4	52	....	....	56	56	81	13,264	396	34	60	39	16	
.....	208.27	....	42	1	43	....	43	56	8,569	369	24	50	98	6	
.....	636.02	8	153	1	106	56	162	211	35,777	1,166	93	170	183	38	



TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

Average Number of Pupils in the														
No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING	
			Square feet of Black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
4	Petty Harbor...	Goulds.....	7	4	....	....	39	14	9	5	1	...	23	26
		Petty Hr. ... {	9	8	....	....	23	22	17	18	2	1	26	57
		Maddox Cove.	3	4	....	....	10	13	6	4	1	...	7	24
		Blackhead ...	3	3	....	....	4	2	3	8	2	...	6	13
			22	19	....	....	76	51	35	35	6	1	62	120
5	Topsail.....	Kelligrews ...	3	5	....	....	24	12	9	2	2	...	16	24
		Manuels .....	4	5	....	....	13	6	3	3	1	1	6	21
		Topsail .....	3	4	1	....	11	5	4	2	2	...	8	15
		St. Ann's.....	3	2	....	....	6	2	4	4	2	...	4	13
			13	16	1	....	54	25	20	11	7	1	34	73
6	Bell Island.....	Bell Is. (E.)..	18	4	....	....	17	9	3	5	1	2	17	20
		Bell Island {	94	10	1	....	15	11	13	18	6	6	16	53
		Sup. School {	50	3	....	....	40	6	5	6	2	...	46	13
		The Mines ...	18	2	....	....	19	4	2	3	...	...	6	11
		Lance Cove...	180	19	1	....	91	30	23	32	9	8	85	97
7	Witless Bay....	Bay Bulls....	9	5	....	....	28	6	20	4	5	...	9	35
		Bay Bulls....	35	5	....	....	26	12	8	6	2	2	20	36
		Witless Bay..	10	5	....	...	6	14	16	6	1	...	20	23
			54	15	....	....	60	32	44	16	8	2	49	94



## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

## Different Branches of Instruction.

Standards I. and II.	ARITH-METIC.		Standards III. and IV.	GEO-GRAPHY.		Standards V. and VI.	GRAM-MAR.		Composition.	HIS-TORY.		British History.	History of Newfoundland.	Book-keeping.	Mensuration.	Geometry.	Navigation.	Algebra.	Drawing.	Needle Work.	Vocal Music.	Other Subjects.	Fees.	Trees Planted.	Remarks.
	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.		Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.		Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.																	
35	14	1	14	1	14	1	14	1	12	12	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	\$	42	
28	49	2	48	2	48	2	48	2	9	4	21	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	11	17	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	11	5	12	15	12	15	12	15	24	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	10
3	10	..	10	3	17	2	5	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7 mos.
78	84	8	84	21	91	20	50	32	44	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	6	..	36	23	..	..	..	52	
25	8	2	10	2	10	2	12	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	8	..	5	14.00	..	..	
18	6	2	6	2	6	2	9	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	
12	6	2	5	2	8	2	8	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 qrs.
8	8	2	6	2	6	2	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
63	28	8	27	8	27	8	37	16	16	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	12	13	13	13	14.00	..	..	..	
14	8	3	7	3	8	3	9	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	10	..	6	13.00	..	..	
27	30	12	30	12	30	12	32	9	27	6	..	7	..	14	38	..	..	..	..	65	58.60	..	*	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
46	11	2	10	2	10	2	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	†
8	5	..	5	..	5	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
95	54	17	52	17	53	17	57	12	34	6	..	7	..	19	45	10	..	75	101.40	..	..	..	..	..	
3	30	5	13	5	12	5	6	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
25	13	4	11	4	11	4	14	14	14	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	20	30	..	..	7.25	..	
18	22	1	19	1	19	1	4	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
46	65	10	43	10	42	10	24	21	27	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	20	30	..	..	35.75	..	

\*Hygiene, Shorthand, School Management, English Literature. †Hygiene.  
 \*Typewriting 15, Shorthand 11, Hygiene 27, English Literature 12. †Hygiene.

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	TEACHERS.	Grade of Teachers.	SALARY.		
					From Board.	From Fees.	From Augmentation.
8	Mobile .....	Mobile .....	Kath. O'Driscoll ..	3	\$ 100.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 32.00
			Tor's Cove .....	3	130.00	16.00	32.00
			Caplin Cove (St. Michael's) .....	3	100.00	.....	32.00
			Chris. Shanahan ..	3	330.00	19.00	96.00
9	Ferryland .....	Brigus .....	Margaret Grace ..	3	73.72	3.00	32.00
			Admiral's Cove....	3	18.43	.....	6.25
			Cape Broyle .....	2	160.00	9.50	55.00
			Caplin Bay .....	3	73.72	.....	25.00
			Ferryland .....	2	160.00	18.00	55.00
			Aquaforte .....	3	73.72	12.00	25.00
					559.59	42.50	198.25
10	Renews .....	Broad Cove .....	F. Fowler .....	2	93.00	3.90	50.00
			Renews (S. Side) ..	2	130.00	5.00	55.00
			Kingman's Cove {	2	51.00	12.00	25.00
			Gertrude Fowler ..	2	51.00	.....	20.00
			Fermouse .....	1	93.00	9.50	60.00
					418.00	30.40	210.00
11	Trepassey .....	Portugal Cove ....	Katie Sutton .....	3	100.00	.....	32.00
			Biscay Bay .....	3	58.00	.....	14.59
			The Point .....	2	100.00	.....	50.00
			Trepassey (Boys) ..	..	140.00	3.55	.....
			St. Shotts .....	..	50.00	.....	.....
			Anastat. Kennedy ..		448.00	3.55	96.59

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

SALARY.		NO. PUPILS REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.						ATTENDANCE.						
From Other Sources.	Total Salary.	No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.	Whole number under tuition during the year.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	Times the School has been opened.	Average attendance.	Number of Pupils for whom suitable accommodation in school is provided.	Number of visits by members of Board.	Number of visits by other school visitors.
\$	\$													
.....	135.00	1	28	....	16	13	29	32	7,122	374	19	40	16	9
.....	178.00	5	55	2	34	28	62	72	16,214	370	43	50	26	3
.....	132.00	2	22	....	12	12	24	34	5,897	381	16	30	14	....
.....	445.00	8	105	2	62	53	115	138	29,233	1,125	78	120	56	12
.....	108.72	2	14	4	11	9	20	31	7,512	439	14	26	....	....
.....	24.68	....	29	....	12	17	29	29	819	92	9	40	....	....
.....	224.50	....	33	....	15	18	33	50	6,635	402	17	40	....	....
.....	98.72	....	43	....	17	26	43	50	9,738	360	27	50	5	2
.....	233.00	....	49	6	55	....	55	63	12,678	382	33	50	....	....
.....	110.72	2	22	1	10	15	25	33	5,558	362	15	25	11	15
.....	800.34	4	190	11	120	85	205	256	42,940	2,037	115	231	16	17
50	147.40	3	26	3	13	19	32	39	8,445	386	22	35	8	6
.....	190.00	3	19	....	11	11	22	26	5,162	363	14	40	6	1
1.50	89.50	16	62	1	43	36	79	83	22,620	380	61	50	8	3
.....	71.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1.50	164.00	5	34	3	20	22	42	46	12,528	396	32	50	9	3
3.50	661.90	27	141	7	87	88	175	194	48,755	1,525	129	175	31	13
.....	132.00	1	22	1	14	10	24	26	7,287	387	19	20	2	....
.....	72.59	6	27	....	15	18	33	35	7,512	311	24	27	....	....
.....	150.00	2	32	1	16	19	35	40	10,053	385	26	35	3	1
.....	143.55	....	44	....	44	....	44	55	8,991	376	25	40	3	1
.....	50.00	....	19	2	11	10	21	22	2,948	252	12	20	....	....
.....	548.14	9	144	4	100	57	157	178	36,791	1,711	106	142	8	2

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

Average Number of Pupils in the														
No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING	
			Square feet of Black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
8	Mobile.....	Mobile.....	9	4	...	...	13	9	9	1	...	...	6	22
		Tor's Cove...	12	5	...	...	18	8	10	11	15	...	22	31
		Caplin Cove (St. Michael)	9	3	...	...	11	6	4	3	...	...	16	14
			30	12	...	...	39	23	23	15	15	...	44	67
9	Ferryland.....	Brigus.....	...	...	...	...	4	4	4	5	3	...	5	11
		Admiral's C...	...	1	...	...	10	10	4	5	...	...	6	23
		Cape Broyle..	30	2	...	...	16	9	4	2	2	...	16	17
		Caplin Bay...	9	1	...	...	23	9	7	4	...	...	22	21
		Ferryland....	14	2	...	...	12	12	10	15	6	...	5	43
		Aquaforte ...	...	...	...	...	9	3	7	5	1	...	7	17
		53	6	...	...	74	47	36	36	12	...	61	132	
10	Renews.....	Broad Cove...	8	5	...	...	13	5	3	7	4	...	13	18
		Renews (S.S.)	8	2	...	...	4	3	3	12	...	...	2	17
		Kingman's } Cove..... }	9	3	...	...	28	15	16	10	10	...	37	40
		Fermeuse ....	9	6	...	...	18	6	4	6	8	...	18	25
		34	16	...	...	63	29	26	35	22	...	70	100	
11	Trepassey .....	Portugal Cove	4	1	...	...	6	3	9	6	...	...	7	12
		Biscay Bay...	4	1	...	...	14	6	7	6	...	...	8	10
		The Point....	3	2	...	...	13	9	7	3	3	...	11	13
		Trepassey....	4	2	...	...	21	11	5	2	5	...	12	13
		St. Shotts....	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	10	2	...	6	16
		15	6	...	...	57	32	31	27	10	...	44	64	

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

## Different Branches of Instruction.

Standards I. and II.	ARITH-METIC.		GEO-GRAPHY.		GRAM-MAR.		HIS-TORY.	Composition.	British History.	History of Newfoundland.	Book-keeping.	Mensuration.	Geometry.	Navigation.	Algebra.	Drawing.	Needle Work.	Vocal Music.	Other Subjects.	Fees.	Trees planted.	Remarks.
	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.	Standards III. and VI.	Standards V. and IV.																
17	11	...	9	11	9	1	11	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	\$	...	...
18	25	...	16	20	11	15	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.00	...	...
11	7	...	9	8	10	6	10	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
46	43	...	34	39	30	22	47	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	19.00	...	...
6	5	...	5	...	5	...	11	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.00	...	...
11	...	...	5	...	7	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	...	...	13	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.50	...	...
31	12	...	12	...	12	...	12	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
18	14	6	15	6	14	6	20	20	6	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	18.00	...	...
5	14	1	11	1	9	1	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	9	9	...	...	12.00	...	...
89	45	7	61	7	60	7	71	38	20	...	6	...	6	6	6	25	9	...	...	42.50	...	...
15	9	5	9	5	9	5	18	6	6	2	...	3	...	7	5	...	...	...	...	3.90	...	...
16	2	...	12	3	12	3	13	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	5.00	...	...
34	23	11	23	11	23	11	34	20	24	2	...	...	...	3	10	...	...	...	...	12.00	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	10	8	10	8	10	8	25	10	25	4	...	6	...	16	4	...	19	16	...	9.50	...	...
81	44	24	54	27	54	27	90	42	55	8	...	9	...	27	21	...	19	33	...	30.40	...	...
11	7	...	7	2	7	1	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
8	7	...	6	...	6	...	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
12	8	...	7	...	8	...	6	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
9	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.55	...	...
5	6	...	3	...	2	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	6 mos.
45	33	4	28	6	28	5	34	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	3.55	...	...

\*Hygiene.  
16 Hygiene.



TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	TEACHERS.	Grade of Teachers.	SALARY.		
					From Board.	From Fees.	From Augmentation.
					\$	\$	\$
12	St. Mary's.....	Peter's River.....	Minnie Lundrigan	3	40.00	.....	25.00
		Holyrood .....	Kitty Lundrigan	3	100.00	.....	25.00
		Gaskers .....	Iosic. St. Croix...	3	*25.00	.....	10.67
		St. Mary's Sup...	James D. Burke ..	1	240.00	.....	75.00
		Riverhead .....	Josephine Owen..	3	100.00	.....	32.00
		Mall Bay .....	Mary B. Daly ....	..	40.00	.....	.....
					545.00	.....	167.67
13	Salmonier .....	Salmonier, N. Side	Janie F. Greene ..	3	120.00	.....	32.00
		St. Joseph's.....	May Norris.....	..	80.00	.....	.....
		Mother Rex.....	Mary A. Daly ....	..	45.00	.....	.....
					245.00	.....	32.00
14	St. Bride's.....	Branch .....	Mary Hartley....	3	100.00	.....	32.00
		St. Bride's .....	Mary B. Whelan .	2	100.00	.....	40.00
		Patrick's Cove ...	Min. Lundrigan..	3	80.00	.....	32.00
		Point Lance.....	Lizzie Mooney ...	..	40.00	.....	.....
					320.00	.....	104.00

\*Salary for 3 months.

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

SALARY.		NO. PUPILS REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.						ATTENDANCE.							
From Other Sources.	Total Salary.	No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.	Whole number under tuition during the year.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	Times the School has been opened.	Average attendance.	Number of Pupils for whom suitable accommodation in school is provided.	Number of visits by members of Board.	Number of visits by other school visitors.	
\$	\$														
.....	65.00	....	11	....	7	4	11	13	3,620	408	8	20	....	1	
.....	125.00	2	53	1	26	30	56	66	17,541	424	24	66	17	15	
.....	35.67	5	44	....	24	25	49	50	4,151	120	35	50	22	9	
.....	315.00	3	48	5	56	....	56	74	15,158	382	40	40	348	1	
.....	132.00	....	50	....	33	17	50	85	13,904	380	37	60	20	10	
.....	40.00	6	19	....	13	12	25	25	4,206	226	19	40	4	5	
.....	712.67	16	225	6	159	88	247	313	58,580	1,940	181	276	411	41	
.....	152	1	65	....	32	34	66	85	21,911	404	54	50	7	10	
.....	80	1	45	3	28	21	49	70	6,802	354	20	60	21	18	
.....	45	2	26	....	14	14	28	37	6,113	319	19	25	2	1	
.....	277	4	136	3	74	69	143	192	34,826	1,077	93	135	30	39	
.....	132	....	90	....	45	45	90	98	25,669	382	67	67	....	1	
.....	140	1	35	5	19	22	41	44	9,620	348	29	44	1	1	
.....	112	1	17	....	10	8	18	19	2,114	160	13	19	1	1	
.....	40	2	7	1	5	5	10	12	1,742	212	8	10	....	....	
.....	424	4	149	6	79	80	159	173	39,145	1,102	117	140	2	3	

**TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under  
GENERAL**

Average Number of Pupils in the														
No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING.	
			Square feet of Black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
12	St. Mary's.....	Peter's River.	2	3	....	....	3	3	3	2	...	...	2	9
		Holyrood ....	3	2	....	....	12	16	11	12	5	...	17	39
		Gaskers.....	4	4	....	....	25	12	7	4	1	...	35	12
		St. Mary's Sup	6	8	....	....	27	12	5	8	4	...	22	34
		Riverhead ...	4	1	....	....	15	12	13	6	4	...	15	35
		Mace Bay....	6	3	....	....	10	8	4	2	1	...	16	9
			25	21	....	....	92	63	43	34	15	...	107	138
13	Salmonier .....	Salmonier N.S	16	3	....	....	22	16	14	11	3	...	19	47
		St. Joseph's..	16	8	1	....	11	10	10	7	11	...	23	26
		Mother Rex..	....	....	....	....	10	5	10	2	1	...	16	11
			32	11	1	....	43	31	34	20	15	...	58	84
14	St. Bride's.....	Branch .....	....	3	....	....	25	22	14	17	12	...	23	57
		St. Bride's...	12	5	....	....	22	12	5	...	2	...	18	8
		Patrick's Cove	3	1	....	....	9	3	4	2	...	...	10	8
		Point Lance..	....	....	....	....	3	5	2	...	...	...	3	7
			15	9	....	....	59	42	25	19	14	...	54	80



TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	TEACHERS.	Grade of Teachers.	SALARY.		
					From Board.	From Fees.	From Augmentation.
					\$	\$	\$
15	Great Placentia...	N. E. Arm .....	W. J. Power .....	2	160.00	.....	50.00
		Placentia Super-ior School....	Jos. G. Kieley....	1	280.00	.....	75.00
		Point Verde.....	Mary E. Hendrick	3	80.00	.....	50.00
		Jersey Side.....	Maria F. Greene..	3	80.00	.....	32.00
		S. E. Arm.....	Annie Kemp.....	2	80.00	.....	50.00
		Dorothy Greene..		2	80.00	.....	50.00
		Barchoix .....	Bridget A. Lannon	3	80.00	.....	32.00
		Lit. Barchoix...	Ida Hartigan.....	3	20.00	.....	.....
		Freshwater.....	Petron. Connors..	3	80.00	.....	32.00
					940.00	.....	371.00
16	Little Placentia...	Marquise.....	Bride Smyth.....	3	80.00	.....	25.00
		Argentia .....	Nellie Duffit.....	2	100.00	.....	33.34
		Red Island.....	Mat. J. Joy.....	2	152.00	2.50	41.67
		Fox Harbor.....	Julia St. John....	3	50.00	.....	16.00
		Mussel Harbor...	Bride Whelan....	3	80.00	.....	25.00
		Long Harbor.....	Gert. Hennessey..	3	80.00	.....	25.00
		Ship Harbor.....	May Sullivan....	3	80.00	.....	25.00
		Ram's Island.....	Mary Houlihan..	3	80.00	.....	12.50
					702.00	2.50	203.51



## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

SALARY.		NO. PUPILS REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.						ATTENDANCE.						
From Other Sources.	Total Salary.	No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.	Whole number under tuition during the year.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	Times the School has been opened.	Average attendance.	Number of Pupils for whom suitable accommodation in school is provided.	Number of visits by members of Board.	Number of visits by other school visitors.
\$	\$													
.....	210.00	1	58	....	31	28	59	76	15,514	344	45	60	10	1
.....	355.00	4	65	3	72	....	72	83	17,628	382	46	74	22	2
.....	130.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	112.00	10	29	....	22	17	39	45	9,280	393	24	30	2	1
.....	130.00	5	53	....	31	27	58	74	15,739	384	40	35	4	7
.....	130.00	2	31	2	21	14	35	56	8,568	390	22	43	4	5
.....	112.00	2	15	1	10	8	18	20	4,387	387	11	18	2	12
.....	20.00	....	22	1	12	11	23	23	1,197	57	21	23	2	2
.....	112.00	5	20	....	12	13	25	26	7,190	326	21	35	1	....
.....	1311.00	29	293	7	211	118	329	403	79,503	2,663	230	318	47	30
.....	105.00	2	64	4	32	28	70	83	16,801	386	43	50	16	1
.....	133.34	2	71	3	38	38	76	105	11,768	450	26	80	51	15
.....	196.17	2	78	5	38	47	85	113	20,598	362	57	30	1	6
.....	66.00	6	72	....	46	32	78	83	10,114	180	53	60	5	....
.....	105.00	4	16	1	11	10	21	25	4,052	300	13	25	3	....
.....	105.00	3	29	1	15	18	33	40	9,368	392	24	40	2	1
.....	105.00	3	21	....	11	13	24	26	4,652	378	12	22	1	1
.....	92.50	3	30	3	17	19	36	39	6,777	321	22	30	1	....
.....	908.01	25	381	17	218	205	423	514	84,130	2,769	250	337	80	24

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

Average Number of Pupils in the														
No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING	
			Square feet of black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
15	Great Placentia	N.E. Arm....	12	6	....	....	11	16	11	7	7	7	19	40
		Placentia	12	13	2	....	22	11	22	16	1	...	15	47
		Superior. {	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Point Verde..	5	5	....	....	20	7	8	4	....	....	19	18
		Jersey Side...	6	11	....	....	14	17	16	11	....	....	16	19
		S.E. Arm ....	6	6	....	....	11	8	6	9	1	....	9	26
		Barachois...	....	....	....	....	6	5	6	1	....	....	4	12
		Lit Barachois	3	....	....	....	19	1	3	....	....	....	6	14
		Freshwater ..	6	...	....	...	15	2	3	6	....	....	11	10
			50	41	2	....	118	67	75	53	9	7	99	186
16	Little Placentia	Marquise.....	8	7	....	....	23	17	13	11	6	...	18	50
		Argentia .....	16	12	1	....	25	20	11	7	9	4	32	44
		Red Island...	20	7	1	....	38	17	12	10	8	...	48	31
		Fox Harbor...	....	5	...	....	52	21	2	2	1	....	55	23
		Mussel Hr ...	....	5	....	....	10	4	3	3	1	....	13	9
		Long Harbor.	20	6	....	....	10	5	8	6	4	...	7	22
		Ship Harbor.	12	4	....	....	6	8	6	3	1	....	9	15
		Ram's Island.	16	6	....	....	15	3	8	5	5	...	18	18
			92	52	2	....	179	95	63	47	35	4	200	212

### Different Branches of Instruction.

\*Shorthand, Latin, School Management, Hygiene.

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	TEACHERS.	Grade of Teachers.	SALARY.		
					From Board.	From Fees.	From Augmentation.
					\$	\$	\$
17	Placentia West ...	Indian Harbor ...	Cecelia Abbott...	3	50.00	.....	12.50
		Merasheen .....	Essie Lannon...	3	100.00	.....	25.00
		Barren Island...	Bride Leonard...	3	80.00	.....	32.00
		Clattice Harbor..	Anne Sullivan...	3	50.00	.....	16.00
		St. Kyran's .....	A. F. Sullivan...	2	80.00	.....	50.00
		Little Paradise ...	Eliza Browne ..	..	50.00	.....	.....
		Petite Forte.....	Mary Pittman ..	..	50.00	.....	.....
		Isle Valen.....	Maria Sullivan..	..	50.00	.....	.....
		Civilly's Cove....	Margaret Lake ..	..	50.00	.....	.....
		Brewley.....	Annie Ryan.....	..	50.00	.....	.....
		S.E. Bight.....	Annie Brennan...	3	50.00	.....	.....
		Paradise .....	M. E. Reddy.....	2	100.00	.....	40.00
		Bona .....	Agatha Collins...	..	50.00	.....	.....
					810.00	.....	175.50
18	Burin .....	Rushoon .....	Nellie Mooney...	3	100.00	.....	32.00
		Oderin .....	Emily Clancy...	3	100.00	.....	32.00
		Marystown.....	V. J. Parsons....	2	120.00	3.00	41.67
		Fox Harbor.....	Teresa Sparrow...	3	100.00	.....	32.00
		Burin (Boys)....	John Parsons....	2	180.00	6.75	55.00
					600.00	9.75	192.67

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

SALARY.		NO. PUPILS REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.						ATTENDANCE.							
From Other Sources.	Total Salary.	No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.	Whole number under tuition during the year.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	Times the School has been opened.	Average attendance.	Number of Pupils for whom suitable accommodation in school is provided.	Number of visits by members of Board.	Number of visits by other school visitors.	
\$	\$														
.....	62.50	3	17	...	9	11	20	21	3,188	210	15	18	....	....	
.....	125.00	4	45	4	27	26	53	76	12,410	372	33	40	2	....	
.....	112.00	4	27	...	16	15	31	33	10,775	426	25	45	...	....	
.....	66.00	...	21	2	7	16	23	26	4,026	206	20	30	4	I	
.....	130.00	2	38	3	20	23	43	53	11,540	396	31	50	6	....	
.....	50.00	4	18	...	8	14	22	25	3,008	210	14	22	....	16	
.....	50.00	4	18	1	6	17	23	28	2,405	148	16	28	....	....	
.....	50.00	2	19	...	9	12	21	22	3,496	222	16	22	1	....	
.....	50.00	...	16	1	8	9	17	17	2,464	224	11	17	....	....	
.....	50.00	...	22	1	10	13	23	25	3,760	212	18	30	....	....	
.....	50.00	4	21	1	12	14	26	28	4,007	222	18	18	....	I	
.....	140.00	8	26	...	15	19	34	43	10,240	410	26	40	2	3	
.....	50.00	5	13	2	9	11	20	21	3,183	232	13	20	....	....	
.....	985.50	40	301	15	156	200	356	418	74,502	3,490	256	380	15	21	
.....	132.00	2	32	2	14	22	36	42	11,142	348	33	40	2	....	
.....	132.00	8	39	2	27	22	49	60	17,895	347	43	60	3	....	
.....	164.67	4	91	2	51	46	97	114	20,580	292	70	120	2	I	
.....	132.00	2	40	...	20	22	42	60	10,652	396	27	60	16	20	
.....	241.75	1	43	2	46	....	46	65	12,284	386	32	50	2	I	
.....	802.42	17	245	8	158	112	270	341	72,553	1,769	205	330	25	22	



TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

Average Number of Pupils in the														
No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING	
			Square feet of Black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
17	Placentia West.	Indian Harbor	6	2	...	...	8	4	4	1	2	1	7	10
		Merasheen ...	8	2	...	...	21	10	6	13	1	2	17	32
		Barren Island	...	1	...	...	8	6	6	6	6	...	9	22
		Clattice ....	3	2	...	...	7	8	5	3	...	...	7	16
		St. Kyran's ..	9	5	...	...	10	13	7	7	4	2	14	27
		Lit. Paradise.	6	1	...	...	12	2	4	3	1	...	9	13
		Petite Forte..	2	2	...	...	15	2	1	5	...	...	12	9
		Isle Valen....	...	3	...	...	12	2	3	3	1	...	12	7
		Civilly's Cove	...	...	...	...	5	6	4	2	...	...	14	3
		Brewley.....	...	...	...	...	15	4	2	2	...	...	17	5
		S.E. Bight...	...	1	...	...	11	6	5	3	1	...	15	6
		Paradise .....	9	2	...	...	9	7	8	7	3	...	10	23
		Bona.....	...	...	...	...	14	3	3	...	...	...	13	6
			43	21	...	...	147	72	58	55	19	5	156	179
18	Burin .....	Rushoon ....	8	...	...	...	12	10	5	5	4	...	9	11
		Oderin .....	7	1	...	...	8	11	13	9	6	2	17	32
		Marystown...	12	2	1	...	36	28	11	12	7	3	43	41
		Fox Harbor..	6	1	...	...	16	6	9	6	5	...	23	19
		Burin (Boys).	12	4	...	...	6	12	10	9	6	3	12	33
			45	8	1	...	78	67	48	41	28	8	104	136

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

## Different Branches of Instruction.

Standards I. and II.		ARITHMETIC.		GEOGRAPHY.		GRAMMAR.		HISTORY.		Composition.		British History.		History of Newfoundland.		Book-keeping.		Mensuration.		Geometry.		Navigation.		Algebra.		Drawing.		Needle Work.		Vocal Music.		Other Subjects.		Fees.		Trees planted.		Remarks.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Standards III. and IV.		Standards V. and VI.		Standards III. and IV.		Standards V. and VI.		Standards III. and VI.		Standards V. and IV.		British History.		History of Newfoundland.		Book-keeping.		Mensuration.		Geometry.		Navigation.		Algebra.		Drawing.		Needle Work.		Vocal Music.		Other Subjects.		Fees.		Trees planted.		Remarks.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
3	4	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3

\*School Management.

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	TEACHERS.	Grade of Teachers.	SALARY.		
					From Board.	From Fees.	From Augmentation.
19	St. Lawrence.....	St Lawrence, Boys Lawn ..... Lamaline ..... Lit St Lawrence L'Anse au Bar- que & Round- about .....	John Kelly.....	2	\$ 120.00	\$ 6.25	\$ 41.67
			Lillian Collins...	3	80.00	.....	25.00
			Annie Joy.....	1	150.00	25.00	54.17
			R. Vavasour....	..	No	return	ns.
			Belle Slaney...				
					350.00	31.25	120.84
20	St. Jacques .....	Bay du Nord..... Fox Cove..... English Hr. West Rencontre .....	Lucy Howlett....	3	50.00	8.00	16.67
			Genevieve Burke.	3	100.00	.....	20.84
			Charles Marshall.	..	75.00	8.00	.....
			Angela Burke....	3	.....	.....	.....
					225.00	16.00	37.51
21	Hr. Breton .....	Hr. Breton..... Ship Cove..... Ramea ..... Great Jervis..... Millar's Passage.	Edward Greene..	3	180.00	.....	32.00
			R. J. McDonald..	3	120.00	.....	32.00
			Genevieve Penny.	2	70.00	.....	20.00
			M. Chaffey.....	3	50.00	3.50	12.50
			L. Thomey.....	3	50.00	3.60	12.50
					470.00	7.10	109.00

\*Salary for 9 months.

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

SALARY.		NO. PUPILS REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.						ATTENDANCE.						
From Other Sources.	Total Salary.	No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.	Whole number under tuition during the year.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	Times the School has been opened.	Average attendance.	Number of Pupils for whom suitable accommodation in school is provided.	Number of visits by members of Board.	Number of visits by other school visitors.
\$	\$													
.....	167.92	1	69	2	72	....	72	89	18,484	367	50	50	8	1
.....	105.00	4	32	1	16	21	37	47	8,064	351	23	30	....	....
.....	229.17	4	50	1	19	36	55	68	17,868	332	55	25	2	....
.....	502.09	9	151	4	107	57	164	204	44,416	1,050	128	105	10	1
.....	74.67	3	22	1	12	14	26	26	4,487	232	19	40	1	1
.....	120.84	1	28	....	17	12	29	30	7,680	376	20	40	....	....
.....	83.00	2	26	....	14	14	28	31	7,163	377	19	30	4	2
.....	.....	6	9	....	9	6	15	15	798	57	14	15	....	....
.....	288.51	12	85	1	52	46	98	102	20,128	1,042	72	125	5	3
.....	212.00	3	26	....	17	12	29	35	8,824	367	24	36	20	1
.....	152.00	1	32	....	22	11	33	37	7,005	420	17	30	....	....
.....	90.00	....	15	1	8	8	16	19	5,827	410	15	20	....	....
.....	66.00	2	20	1	13	10	23	23	4,281	210	20	25	3	6
.....	66.10	4	26	2	13	19	32	32	4,230	174	24	31	5	3
.....	586.10	10	119	4	73	60	133	146	30,167	1,581	100	142	28	10

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

Average Number of Pupils in the														
No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING	
			Square feet of Black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
19	St. Lawrence...	St. L'rence, B Lawn ..... Lamaline .... L. St. La'n'ce L'Anse au Barque and Roundab't	....	....	....	....	37	11	11	10	2	1	19	37
			....	1	....	....	17	13	3	4	....	....	8	14
			....	....	....	....	17	7	8	14	8	1	8	35
			No	ret	urn	s.								
			....	1	....	....	71	31	22	28	10	2	35	86
20	St. Jacques....	Bay du Nord. Fox Cove.... English Hr.W Rencontre ...	3 3 9 9	1 1 1 1	.... .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	13 9 20 6	9 10 5 5	3 4 5 1	.... 6 3 3	1 .... .... ....	.... .... .... ....	13 9 18 5	13 20 20 10
			24	4	....	....	48	29	8	12	1	....	45	53
21	Hr. Briton....	Hr. Breton... Ship Cove.... Ramea ..... Great Jervis.. Millar's Pass.	40 4 12 3 12	9 2 3 .... 1	1 .... .... .... ....	.... .... .... .... ....	7 18 4 7 13	4 4 4 14 6	4 1 3 2 5	6 6 4 .... 6	8 4 1 .... 2	.... .... .... .... ....	11 21 4 7 12	18 12 12 16 20
			71	15	1	....	49	32	15	22	15	....	55	78



## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

## Different Branches of Instruction.

Standards I. and II.	ARITH-METIC.		Standards III. and IV.	GEO-GRAPHY.		Standards V. and VI.	GRAM-MAR.		Standards III. and IV.	HIS-TORY.		Composition.	British History.	History of Newfoundland.	Book-keeping.	Mensuration.	Geometry.	Navigation.	Algebra.	Drawing.	Needle Work.	Vocal Music.	Other Subjects.	Fees.	Trees Planted.	Remarks.
	Standards I. and II.	Standards III. and IV.		Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.		Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.		Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.															
17	20	3	20	3	20	3	11	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	6.25	..	*Hygiene and School Management.
12	8	...	7	1	7	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	14	9	22	9	22	9	31	18	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
44	42	12	49	13	49	12	48	22	9	2	...	5	...	5	...	2	8	31	2	31.25	..	...	...	...	...	...
13	12	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	8.00	..	2 qrs.
19	10	...	10	...	10	...	11	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	15	...	...	...	...
14	4	...	4	...	4	...	13	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	15	...	...	...	1 1/2 m.
52	30	1	21	1	21	1	29	8	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	30	...	16.00	..	...
11	10	8	10	8	10	8	14	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	9	...	6	...	6	...	13	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	7	1	7	1	7	1	12	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	2	...	...
12	7	...	2	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	...	3.50	..	...
13	11	2	11	2	11	2	8	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	13	19	...	3.60	..
51	44	11	36	11	36	11	53	23	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	26	19	2	7.10	..

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	TEACHERS.	Grade of Teachers.	SALARY.		
					From Board.	From Fees.	From Augmentation.
22	Codroy .....	Codroy..... Grand River (St. Anne's School) Little River..... Little River (Thompkins).. Grand River, S.S.	John Fitzpatrick.	2	\$ 150.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 55.00
			Sarah Blanchard.	3	100.00	15.00	.....
			M. O'Quinn.....	3	100.00	.....	32.00
			Genevieve Farrell	2	100.00	39.00	28.34
			Catherine Gillis..	..	No	retur ns.	..
					450.00	57.00	115.34
23	St. George's.....	Sandy Point..... Bank Head..... Highlands .....	Agnes McDonald.	2	120.00	10.75	28.34
			Margaret Power..	3	66.00	.50	.....
			Annie Gillis.....	2	120.00	11.00	32.50
					306.00	22.25	60.84
24	Stephenvale .....	Stephenvale..... Stephenvale Cros. Kippens .....	Patrick Walsh....	..	45.00	.....	.....
			Bride Joy .....	2	130.00	12.40	50.00
			Alice White.....	3	100.00	7.00	25.00
					275.00	19.40	75.00
25	Port au Port.....	Port au Port..... Ship Cove..... Cape St. George.. Campbell's Creek. Clam Bank Cove..	Eunice Hynes....	1	120.00	41.25	40.00
			Mrs. Bruce.....	..	100.00	.....	.....
			Maggie Leitch...	3	125.00	.....	32.00
			Maggie Leitch...	3	.....	.....	.....
			E. Noseworthy...	3	15.00	.....	8.00
					360.00	41.25	80.00

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

SALARY.		NO. PUPILS REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.						ATTENDANCE.						
From Other Sources.	Total Salary.	No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.	Whole number under tuition during the year.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	Times the School has been opened.	Average attendance.	Number of Pupils for whom suitable accommodation in school is provided.	Number of visits by members of Board.	Number of visits by other school visitors.
\$	\$													
.....	211.00	....	29	...	16	13	29	39	9,131	424	22	50	3	7
.....	112.00	....	37	2	26	13	39	54	8,482	444	19	50	18	7
.....	132.00	2	23	2	15	12	27	44	5,300	418	13	30	2	....
.....	167.34	5	39	4	24	24	48	51	9,611	402	24	50	2	11
.....	622.34	7	128	8	81	62	143	188	32,524	1,688	78	180	25	25
.....	159.09	3	29	....	15	17	32	40	6,319	344	18	40	5	....
.....	66.50	....	33	1	14	20	34	47	5,573	266	21	60	9	....
.....	163.50	....	23	1	13	11	24	36	4,926	398	12	24	5	11
.....	389.09	3	85	2	42	48	90	123	16,818	1,008	51	124	19	11
... ..	45.00	....	55	3	27	31	58	64	4,265	131	33	100	40	....
.....	192.40	4	43	2	19	30	49	62	11,132	349	32	50	20	42
.....	132.00	1	35	....	16	20	36	44	8,640	354	24	40	4	4
.....	369.40	5	133	5	62	81	143	170	24,037	834	89	190	64	46
.....	201.25	....	45	1	22	24	46	61	12,803	414	31	50	8	13
.....	100.00	1	19	4	10	14	24	26	4,122	255	16	30	8	....
.....	157.00	1	35	....	20	16	36	43	2,779	144	19	40	1	....
.....	.....	.....	25	2	10	17	27	30	3,838	248	15	40	2	....
.....	23.00	.....	21	....	6	15	21	21	834	52	16	35	2	...
.....	481.25	2	145	7	68	86	154	181	24,376	1,113	97	195	21	13

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	Average Number of Pupils in the											
			APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING	
			Square feet of Black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
22	Codroy .....	Codroy .....	6	4	.....	.....	5	8	7	5	4	...	8	19
		Grand River (St. Anne's S.	9	5	.....	.....	16	9	8	4	2	...	22	17
		Little River..	9	1	.....	.....	12	6	8	1	...	...	11	14
		Little River (Thompkins)	6	3	.....	.....	19	9	5	6	7	2	24	22
		Grand R., S.S.	No	ret	urn	s.								
			30	13	.....	.....	52	32	28	16	13	2	65	72
23	St. George's ...	Sandy Point..	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	6	5	2	4	...	12	12
		Bank Head...	30	1	.....	.....	24	7	3	...	...	...	19	9
		Highlands...	12	4	I	.....	9	3	6	2	3	I	9	15
			42	5	I	.....	48	16	14	4	7	I	40	36
24	Stephenvale ...	Stephenvale..	16	1	.....	.....	29	16	7	4	2	...	30	24
		Stephenvale C	16	2	.....	.....	27	7	8	5	2	...	26	22
		Kippens .....	12	2	.....	.....	14	6	9	3	2	2	19	17
			44	5	.....	.....	70	29	24	12	6	2	75	63
25	Port au Fort....	Port au Port..	36	4	.....	.....	13	6	8	11	8	...	18	28
		Ship Cove....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	3	1	1	...	...	13	6
		C. St. George.	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	4	1	4	...	...	17	8
		Campbell's C.	18	4	.....	.....	11	3	5	6	2	...	11	15
		Clam Brook C.	12	.....	.....	.....	13	7	1	...	...	...	11	4
			66	8	.....	.....	83	23	16	22	10	...	70	61

**ENE**

if Pepie

11

—

\*Literature and Hygiene.



TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	Average Number of Pupils in the											
			APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING	
			Square feet of Black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
22	Codroy .....	Codroy .....	6	4	.....	.....	5	8	7	5	4	...	8	19
		Grand River (St. Anne's S)	9	5	.....	.....	16	9	8	4	2	...	22	17
		Little River..	9	1	.....	.....	12	6	8	1	...	...	11	14
		Little River (Thompkins)	6	3	.....	.....	19	9	5	6	7	2	24	22
		Grand R., S.S.	No	ret	urn	s.								
			30	13	.....	.....	52	32	28	16	13	2	65	72
23	St. George's....	Sandy Point..	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	6	5	2	4	...	12	12
		Bank Head...	30	1	.....	.....	24	7	3	...	...	...	19	9
		Highlands ...	12	4	1	.....	9	3	6	2	3	1	9	15
			42	5	1	.....	48	16	14	4	7	1	40	36
24	Stephenvale ...	Stephenvale..	16	1	.....	...	29	16	7	4	2	...	30	24
		Stephenvale C	16	2	.....	.....	27	7	8	5	2	...	26	22
		Kippens .....	12	2	.....	.....	14	6	9	3	2	2	19	17
			44	5	.....	.....	70	29	24	12	6	2	75	63
25	Port au Fort....	Port au Port..	36	4	.....	.....	13	6	8	11	8	...	18	28
		Ship Cove....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	3	1	1	...	...	13	6
		C. St. George.	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	4	1	4	...	...	17	8
		Campbell's C.	18	4	.....	.....	11	3	5	6	2	...	11	15
		Clam Brook C.	12	.....	.....	.....	13	7	1	...	...	...	11	4
			66	8	.....	.....	83	23	16	22	10	...	70	61

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

## Different Branches of Instruction.

Standards I. and II.	ARITH- METIC.		GEO- GRAPHY.		GRAM- MAR.		Composition.	HIS- TORY.		Book-keeping.	Mensuration.	Geometry.	Navigation.	Algebra.	Drawing.	Needle Work.	Vocal Music.	Other subjects.	Fees.	Trees Planted.	Remarks.
	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.		British History.	History of Newfoundland.												
12	13	...	14	...	14	...	16	12	16	4	3	3	...	5	18	...	...	...	6.00	..	
23	12	2	12	2	12	2	8	1	8	1	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	12.00	..	
6	9	...	9	...	9	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	11	10	10	8	11	9	14	3	12	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	3	39.00	..	
57	45	12	45	10	46	11	52	16	36	5	3	6	...	9	18	5	...	3	57.00	..	
7	8	4	8	4	8	4	6	7	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	10.75	..	
18	2	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.50	..	
8	8	4	7	3	8	4	11	5	5	4	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	3	11.00	..	
33	18	8	33	7	16	8	17	12	5	8	...	...	...	4	8	8	...	3	22.25	..	
23	17	3	17	3	17	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
22	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.40	..	
21	11	4	11	4	11	4	15	2	2	...	...	2	...	2	2	5	14	...	7.00	..	
66	32	7	32	7	32	7	21	6	2	...	...	2	...	2	2	5	14	...	19.40	..	
23	12	8	10	8	10	8	20	...	...	...	...	7	...	6	7	12	22	*4	41.25	..	
16	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 qrs.	
17	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	3 qrs.	
4	14	...	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 qrs.	
14	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
74	35	8	33	8	33	8	22	2	...	...	...	7	...	6	7	19	22	4	41.25	..	

\*Literature and Hygiene.

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

Average Number of Pupils in the														
No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING.	
			Square feet of Black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
22	Codroy .....	Codroy ..... Grand River (St. Anne's S.) Little River.. Little River (Thompkins) Grand R., S.S.	6 9 9 6 No	4 5 1 3 ret	..... ..... ..... ..... urn	..... ..... ..... ..... s.	5 16 12 19	8 9 6 9	7 8 8 5	5 4 1 6	4 2 ..... 7 2	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	8 22 11 24	19 17 14 22
			30	13	.....	.....	52	32	28	16	13	2	65	72
23	St. George's....	Sandy Point.. Bank Head... Highlands...	..... 30 12	..... 1 4	..... ..... 1	..... ..... .....	15 24 9	6 7 3	5 ..... 6	2 ..... 2	4 ..... 3	..... ..... 1	12 19 9	12 9 15
			42	5	1	.....	48	16	14	4	7	1	40	36
24	Stephenvale ...	Stephenvale.. Stephenvale C Kippens .....	16 16 12	1 2 2	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	29 27 14	16 7 6	7 8 9	4 5 3	2 2 2	..... ..... 2	30 26 19	24 22 17
			44	5	.....	.....	70	29	24	12	6	2	75	63
25	Port au Fort....	Port au Port.. Ship Cove.... C. St. George. Campbell's C. Clam Brook C.	36 ..... ..... 18 12	4 ..... ..... 4 .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	13 19 27 11 13	6 3 4 3 7	8 1 1 5 7	11 1 4 6 .....	8 ..... ..... 2 .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	18 13 17 11 11	28 6 8 15 4
			66	8	.....	.....	83	23	16	22	10	.....	70	61

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

## Different Branches of Instruction.

Standards I. and II.	ARITH-METIC.		Standards III. and IV.	GEO-GRAPHY.		Standards V. and VI.	GRAM-MAR.		Composition.	HIS-TORY.	British History.	History of Newfoundland.	Book-keeping.	Mensuration.	Geometry.	Navigation.	Algebra.	Drawing.	Needle Work.	Vocal Music.	Other subjects.	Fees.	Trees Planted.	Remarks.
	Standards I. and II.	Standards III. and IV.		Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.		Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.																
12	13	...	14	...	14	...	16	12	16	4	3	3	...	5	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.00	..	
23	12	2	12	2	12	2	8	1	8	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	12.00	..	
6	9	...	9	...	9	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	11	10	10	8	11	9	14	3	12	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	39.00	..		
57	45	12	45	10	46	11	52	16	36	5	3	6	...	9	18	5	...	3	57.00	..				
7	8	4	8	4	8	4	6	7	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	10.75	..		
18	2	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.50	..	
8	8	4	7	3	8	4	11	5	5	4	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	3	11.00	..			
33	18	8	33	7	16	8	17	12	5	8	...	...	...	...	4	8	8	...	3	22.25	..			
23	17	3	17	3	17	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
22	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.45	..	
21	11	4	11	4	11	4	15	2	2	...	...	2	...	2	2	2	5	14	...	...	7.00	..		
66	32	7	32	7	32	7	21	6	2	...	...	2	...	2	2	2	5	14	...	...	19.40	..		
23	12	8	10	8	10	8	20	...	...	...	...	7	...	6	7	12	22	*4	41.25	..				
16	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 qrs.	
17	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 qrs.	
4	14	...	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 qrs.	
14	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
74	35	8	33	8	33	8	22	2	...	...	...	7	...	6	7	19	22	4	41.25	..				

\*Literature and Hygiene.

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Newfoundland under

## GENERAL

Average Number of Pupils in the														
No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING	
			Square feet of black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
26	Bay of Islands.	Mount Cecelia	....	5	....	....	5	15	10	16	4	...	11	39
		Wood's Island	8	2	....	....	22	9	7	...	...	...	15	14
		Corner Brook (Fairview).	9	4	....	....	18	14	8	5	...	...	20	25
		Middle Arm..	No	ret	urn	s.								
			17	11	....	...	45	38	25	21	4	...	46	78
27	Bonne Bay.....	Port Saunders	....	....	...	....	8	8	6	1	...	...	9	11



### Different Branches of Instruction.

[illegible]

TABLE D.—Colleges, Academies and Training Schools

## FINANCIAL

## INCOME.

Name.	DIRECTORS.	Balance on hand June 30, 1904.	Grant for general purposes.	Fees.	Voluntary Contributions.	Receipts from other sources.	Total Income.
St. Bonaventure's Coll.	The Most Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., Archbishop of St. John's, <i>Chair- man</i> .....						
	The Very Rev. Dean Ryan, D. D. . .						
	Wm. P. Walsh, Esq. ....						
	Hon. D. J. Greene, K.C., M.C.L. . .						
	Hon. Sir E. P. Morris, K.C., LL.D.						
	J. G. Conroy, Esq., K.C., B.A. (Lon.), J.P. ....						
	Thomas Edens, Esq. ....						
	James Howley, Esq., F.G.S. ....		\$	\$		\$	\$
	Hon. J. D. Ryan, M.L.C. ....	....	3723.50	2500.00	....	300.00	6523.50
St. Bride's Academy							
	The Most Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., Archbishop of St. John's. ....						

under Roman Catholic Boards for year ended June 30, 1905.

# STATEMENT.

EXPENDITURE.									
Balance if over- drawn June 30, 1904.	Balance if over- drawn June 30, 1905.	Salaries to Teachers.	Amount paid Secretary.	Amount paid for Books, Maps, Apparatus.	Incidentals, Insu- rance, Fuel, etc.	Repairs and Rents.	For Building Purposes.	Total Expendi- ture.	Balance on hand June 30, 1905.
\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 4000.00	\$ .....	\$ 600.00	\$ 1400.00	\$ 450.00	\$ .....	\$ 6450.00	\$ 73.50

TABLE D.—Colleges, Academies and Training Schools

## GENERAL

Name.	PRINCIPAL AND TEACHERS.	ANNUAL AVERAGE NO. REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.						Total Pupils.
		Salaries.	No. under 10.	No. under 15.	No. over 15.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	
St. Bonaventure's College.	Rev. Bro. P. J. Culhane, <i>Principal</i>							
	Rev. Bro. T. A. Prendergast							
	Rev. Bro. J. C. Fennessey.							
	Rev. Bro. J. B. Ryan .....							
	Rev. Bro. P. V. Strapp....	\$						
	Rev. Bro. E. S. Daly.....	4000.00	80	135	65	280	.....	280
	Rev. Bro. M. J. Lannon...							
	D. A. Flynn, Esq. (Instrumental Music)							
	C. Hutton, Esq. (Vocal Music and Elocution)							
	W. Ryall, Esq. (Violin)...							
St. Bride's Academy.	Sisters of Mercy.....	.....	25	22	32	4	75	79
		4000.00	105	157	97	284	75	359

under Roman Catholic Boards for year ended June 30, 1905.

# **STATISTICS.**

Whole number under tuition during the year.	ATTENDANCE.				No. of Maps.	No. of Globes.	Square feet of Black-board.	Other Apparatus.	PUPIL TEACHERS.			No. of Examinations in the year.
	Total attendances morning and afternoon by all pupils.	Times the School has been opened.	Average attendance.						Males.	Females.	Total.	
330	106,500	426	250	62	5	272	*	12	....		12	1
			*									
79	20,300	450	45	12	1	26	12	.....	10		10	9
409	126,800	876	295	74	6	298	12	12	10		22	10

\*Apparatus for teaching Mechanics, Sound, Light, Heat, Electricity, Magnetism (including X-ray apparatus), Land Surveying, Navigation and Chemistry.



TABLE D.—Colleges, Academies and Training Schools

## GENERAL

		Number of Pupils in the						
Name.	PRINCIPAL AND TEACHERS.	No. in Reading, Spelling and Dictation.	No. Writing on Copy Books.	No. in Drawing.	In Arithmetic.	In Mensuration.	In English Grammar.	In Composition and Elocution.
St. Bonaventure's College.	Rev. Bro. P. J. Culhane, <i>Principal..</i> Rev. Bro. T. A. Prendergast.. Rev. Bro. J. C. Fennessey... Rev. Bro. J. B. Ryan..... Rev. Bro. P. V. Strapp..... Rev. Bro. E. S. Daly..... Rev. Bro. M. J. Lannon..... D. A. Flynn, Esq. (Instrumental Music).. C. Hutton, Esq. (Vocal Music and Elocution).. W. Ryall, Esq. (Violin).....	240	240	240	280	30	250	220
St. Bride's Academy.	Sisters of Mercy.....	79	79	50	79	.....	70	65
		319	319	290	359	30	320	285

under Roman Catholic Boards for year ended June 30, 1905.

# **STATISTICS.**

## Different Branches of Instruction.

In British History.	In History of Newfoundland.	In Geography.	In Book-keeping.	In Geometry.	In Algebra.	In Navigation.	In Trigonometry.	In Natural Philosophy.	In French.	In German.	In Chemistry.	In Latin.	In Greek.
200	250	250	80	130	130	2	4	60	120	2	20	45	10
40	30	50	12	20	38	...	.....	.....	16	3	.....	.....	.....
240	280	300	92	150	168	2	4	60	136	5	20	45	10

TABLE E.—Convent Schools of Newfoundland

## GENERAL

No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	No. of Teachers.	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM LEGISLATIVE GRANT.		
				From General Grant.	From Augmentation Grant.	Total.
1	St. John's.....	Presentation Convent, Cath. Sq.	14	\$ 1000.00	\$ 390.00	\$ 1390.00
		St. Patrick's, Riverhead.....	13	700.00	360.00	1060.00
		St. Vincent's, Harvey Road....	3	400.00	180.00	580.00
		St. Michael's, Belvedere.....	3	200.00	100.00	300.00
		Torbay.....	4	230.68	100.00	330.68
		Witless Bay.....	7	230.76	130.00	360.76
		Ferryland.....	3	207.68	65.00	272.68
		Renews.....	5	394.16	130.00	524.16
		Trepassey.....	4	230.76	65.00	295.76
		St. Mary's.....	3	230.76	50.00	280.76
		Placentia.....	5	230.76	210.00	440.76
		Burin.....	3	230.76	130.00	360.76
		St. Lawrence.....	5	222.00	100.00	322.00
			72	4508.32	2010.00	6518.32
2	St. George's.....	St. Jacques.....	4	200.00	130.00	330.00
		St. George's.....	4	200.00	65.00	265.00
			8	400.00	195.00	595.00
			80	4908.32	2205.00	7113.32

for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

AVERAGE NO. OF PUPILS REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.						ATTENDANCE.					
No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.	Whole number under tuition during the year.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	No. of School Sessions.	Average daily attendance.	No. of visits by Clergymen.	Number of visits by other school visitors.
10	333	41	.....	384	384	566	97,589	368	271	42	56
40	281	46	.....	367	367	450	114,424	382	300	46	30
10	173	.....	73	110	183	330	41,188	346	120	15	4
1	82	.....	.....	83	83	99	28,900	372	78	20	60
4	95	3	.....	102	102	125	25,118	404	62	219	9
4	109	6	46	73	119	147	31,822	353	92	110	1
8	42	.....	.....	50	50	60	12,103	388	33	15	.....
9	93	4	44	62	106	121	35,560	372	96	100	44
.....	44	.....	.....	44	44	63	9,525	334	29	.....	1
6	53	.....	.....	59	59	76	15,540	400	39	54	1
3	106	6	.....	115	115	142	36,638	366	101	110	40
6	53	6	.....	65	65	77	22,720	378	60	8	18
5	59	7	.....	71	71	80	19,998	384	52	20	10
106	1,523	119	163	1,585	1,748	2,336	491,125	4,847	1,333	762	274
.....	59	7	31	35	66	76	20,594	388	53	5	3
4	68	11	37	46	83	100	27,100	413	66	4	2
4	127	18	68	81	149	176	47,694	801	119	9	5
110	1,650	137	231	1,666	1,897	2,512	538,819	5,648	1,452	771	279

TABLE E. —Convent Schools of Newfoundland

## GENERAL

Average Number of Pupils in the															
No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING.		
			Square feet of black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.	
1	St. John's..	Pres. Convent....	80	120	3	4	87	75	68	85	47	22	41	343	
		St. Patrick's.....	120	43	1	4	124	67	65	75	36	...	105	211	
		St. Vincent's.....	12	8	...	...	110	39	17	14	3	...	56	65	
		St. Michael's.....	30	11	1	...	25	12	22	14	10	...	35	48	
		Torbay.....	76	8	2	4	34	18	26	15	9	...	31	68	
		Witless Bay.....	4	10	2	2	37	38	20	14	6	4	40	71	
		Ferryland.....	9	8	...	...	22	8	8	2	7	3	16	34	
		Renews.....	16	13	1	2	47	21	19	9	5	5	21	64	
		Trepassey.....	...	5	...	...	9	6	11	8	10	...	14	26	
		St. Mary's.....	18	6	...	3	12	7	10	10	9	11	23	30	
		Placentia.....	96	33	1	8	18	18	25	23	26	5	24	91	
		Burin.....	10	10	1	1	22	10	8	8	4	13	23	41	
		St. Lawrence.....	18	10	...	...	35	14	5	8	9	...	26	38	
			489	285	12	28	582	333	304	285	181	63	455	1130	
2	St. George's	St. Jacques.....	108	9	2	1	5	10	12	22	12	5	20	46	
		St. George's.....	130	5	...	2	25	11	15	11	10	11	30	37	
			238	14	2	3	30	21	27	33	22	16	50	83	
			727	299	14	31	612	354	331	318	203	79	505	1213	



for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

## Different Branches of Instruction.

ARITHMETIC.			GEOGRAPHY.			GRAMMAR.			HISTORY.			Composition.	British History.	History of Newfoundland.	Book-keeping.	Geometry.	Algebra.	Drawing.	Needle Work.	Vocal Music.	Other Subjects.	Remarks.
Standards I. and II.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V and VI.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.														
161	154	69	154	69	154	69	222	69	222	22	..	2	222	222	384	...						
183	140	36	140	36	140	36	151	98	98	...	...	...	...	41	206	217	...					
59	31	3	31	3	31	3	17	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	...					
37	36	10	36	10	36	10	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	77	...					
34	23	9	25	10	25	10	36	21	21	10	3	9	24	57	60	3						
57	46	9	56	29	35	26	42	19	7	...	...	...	...	...	61	30	17					
29	10	11	8	11	15	11	26	10	10	5	...	9	11	27	40	...						
41	28	10	28	10	28	10	38	19	38	12	19	19	19	43	106	*						
15	15	6	14	7	13	7	17	9	15	7	...	...	...	...	23	24	...					
22	20	17	20	17	20	17	28	13	10	11	...	9	15	32	59	3						
37	40	38	57	37	57	37	64	37	37	20	11	22	30	74	34	18						
33	15	17	15	17	15	17	32	24	24	...	13	17	13	33	39	+						
33	16	15	25	16	20	23	22	16	15	...	...	...	...	...	40	8						
741	574	250	609	272	589	276	743	335	514	87	46	87	375	863	1110	31						
28	23	13	22	19	22	19	37	23	29	13	9	13	15	25	66	*						
26	32	17	30	17	30	17	34	24	24	22	5	24	34	30	50	20						
54	55	30	52	36	52	36	71	47	53	35	14	37	49	55	116	20						
795	629	280	661	308	641	312	814	382	567	122	60	124	424	918	1226	51						
																	*School Management, Inst. Music, Drill, English Literature, Hygiene, Shorthand, Typewriting, Shorthand, Inst. Music, Crayon Drawing, Hygiene, Drill, Eng. Literature, School Management, French, Shorthand, Painting, Scripture, History, Eng. Literature, Inst. Music, Hygiene, Sch. Management, Elocution, Eng. Literature, Hygiene, Agriculture, Inst. Music.					
																	*Shorthand, Typewriting, Inst. Music, Hygiene, Drill,					

\*School Management, Inst. Music, Drill, English Literature, Hygiene, Shorthand, Typewriting, Shorthand, Inst. Music, Crayon Drawing, Hygiene, Drill, Eng. Literature, School Management, French, Shorthand, Painting, Scripture, History, Eng. Literature, Inst. Music, Hygiene, Sch. Management, Elocution, Eng. Literature, Hygiene, Agriculture, Inst. Music.

\*Shorthand, Typewriting, Inst. Music, Hygiene, Drill,

TABLE F.—Roman Catholic Schools of Newfoundland

## GENERAL

DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	TEACHERS.	SALARY.		
			From Board.	From Fees.	From Augmentation.
St. John's.....	St. Patrick's..	Rev. Bro. J. E. Ryan.....	\$ 700.00	\$ .....	\$ 375.00
		“ “ A. P. Kennedy..			
		“ “ A. P. O'Hurley..			
		“ “ M. E. Ryan.....			
		“ “ J. C. Egan.....			
	“ “ V. U. Sullivan..				
	Holy Cross...	Rev. Bro. J. A. Conway....	\$ 500.00	\$ .....	\$ 375.00
		“ “ M. J. Ryan.....			
		“ “ T. B. Murray ...			
		“ “ T. E. Bulger....			
		“ “ T. C. Ahearn....			
	Mount Cashel	Rev. Bro. J. L. Slattery....	\$ 200.00	\$ .....	\$ 150.00
		“ “ J. F. Ennis.....			
				\$ 1400.00	\$ .....

under Christian Brothers, for year ended June 30, 1905.

# STATISTICS.

SALARY.		NO. PUPILS REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.						ATTENDANCE.						
From Other Sources.	Total Salary.	No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.	Whole number under tuition during the year.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	Times the School has been opened.	Average attendance.	Number of Pupils for whom suitable accommodation in school is provided.	Number of visits by members of Board.	Number of visits by other school visitors.
.....	\$ 1075.00	10	421	15	446	.....	446	486	157,530	420	420	320	.....	.....
.....	875.00	15	340	6	361	.....	361	404	137,841	420	335	320	.....	.....
.....	350.00	...	55	.....	55	.....	55	70	21,292	408	52	100	35	.....
.....	2300.00	25	816	21	862	.....	862	960	316,663	1,248	807	740	35	.....

TABLE F.—Roman Catholic Schools of Newfoundland

## GENERAL

		Average Number of Pupils in the											
DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING	
		Square feet of Black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
St. John's... ..	St. Patrick's.....	168	140	4	....	50	55	25	100	86	80	70	376
	Holy Cross.....	168	136	4	....	83	23	69	86	60	40	50	311
	Mount Cashel..	12	8	....	....	12	13	7	15	8	...	10	45
		348	284	8	....	145	91	151	201	154	120	130	732

under Christian Brothers, for year ended June 30, 1905.

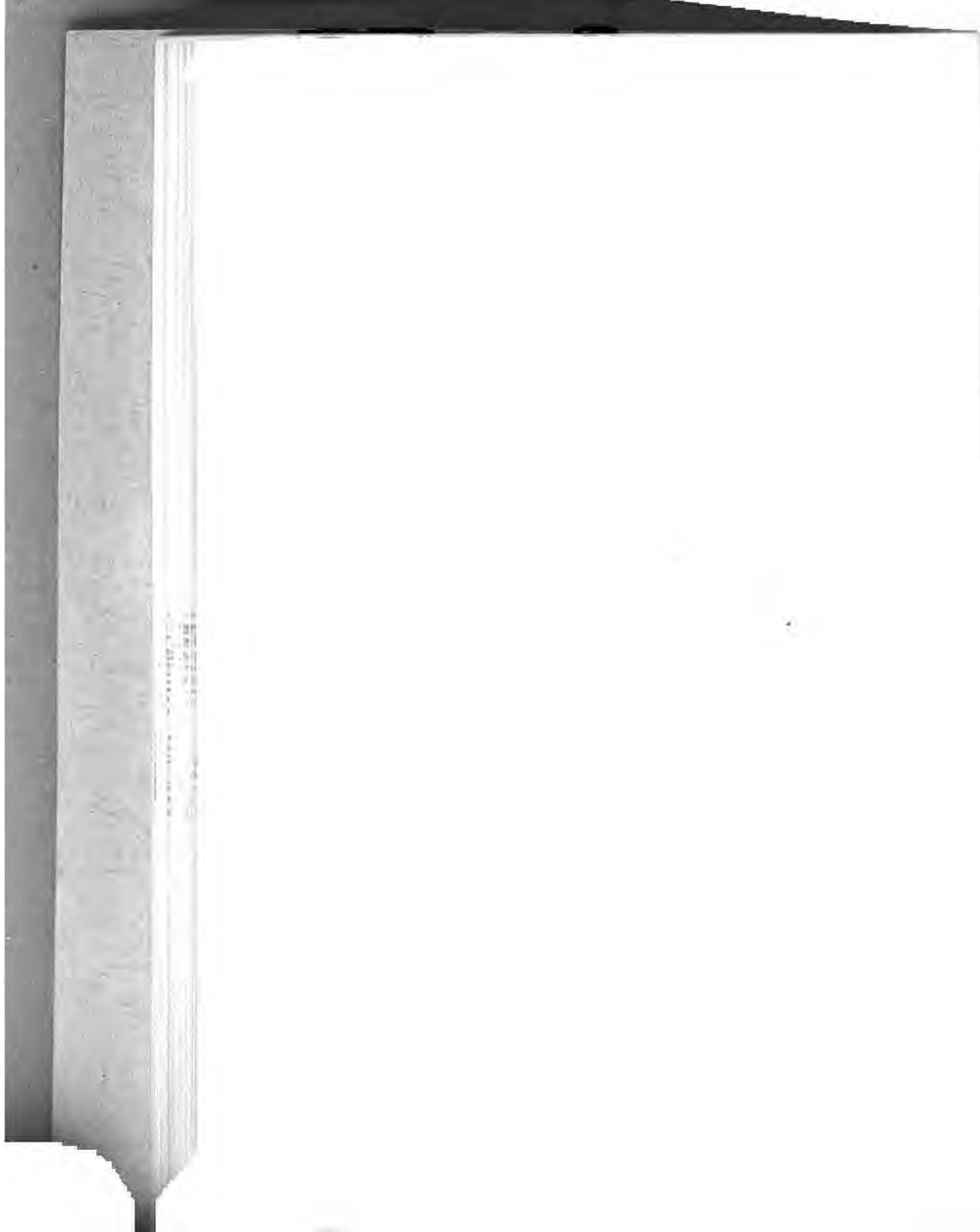
## STATISTICS.

### Different Branches of Instruction.

Standards I. and II. Standards III. and IV. Standards V. and VI. Standards III. and IV. Standards V. and VI. Standards III. and IV. Standards V. and VI. Composition. British History. History of Newfoundland. Book-keeping. Mensuration. Geometry. Navigation. Algebra. Drawing. Vocal Music. Other subjects. Fees. Trees Planted. Remarks.	ARITH- METIC.		GEO- GRAPHY.		GRAM- MAR.		HIS- TORY.													
95	185	166	185	166	185	166	260	150	166	80	80	80	..	80	80	380	...	.....	..	
111	155	100	155	100	155	100	278	70	70	40	20	20	1	20	...	266	*99	.....	..	
20	22	8	22	8	22	8	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	.....	..	
226	362	274	362	274	362	274	561	220	236	120	100	100	1	100	103	646	99	.....	..	

\*Typewriting 20, Shorthand 45,  
Chemistry 20, French 7,  
Physics 7.





---

**PART III.**

**APPENDICES.**

**1905.**

---

- A.—Visitation and Inspection.
- B.—Report on Teachers' Pension Fund.
- C.—Catholic Boards of Education.
- D.—Annual Meeting of Boards (Sec. 38, Act 1903); Superior  
Schools (Sec. 4, Act 1905).
- E.—Result of Examinations of Catholic Schools (excluding Hr. Grace  
Diocese) under University and C.H.E. for 1905.
-

## APPENDIX A.

---

### VISITATION AND INSPECTION.

---

#### DISTRICT OF ST. JOHN'S.

*Population*—16,669; *Grant*—\$3,256.80

*Presentation Convent School (Cathedral Square).*—Number of pupils enrolled during year 566, an increase of 98 on previous year. There are six class-rooms in which fourteen teachers are employed. In the Junior room 171 pupils were present out of 172 on the register. Children are classified in the First and Second Standards. The teachers aim at making the school and its work attractive to the little ones and judging by results their efforts meet with success. Music, singing and easy calisthenics exercises are very pleasing features. The room is overcrowded and in the interest of both teachers and pupils it would be preferable to have the children about equally divided between two rooms under their respective teachers.

*Room II.*—Thirty-eight, the full number enrolled were present. There was a class of 30 in Third Standard and a class of eight in Standard II. The room is painted in pink, white and green, and very pretty pictures arranged round the walls.

*Room III.*—Overcrowded. Present 37, registered 40. All were in Third Standard, but classified in two divisions. Work very satisfactory.

*Room IV.*—Registered 60, present 52, classified in Third and Fourth Standards. Grammar fair, Spelling very good and Geography and Reading good.

*Room V.*—Overcrowded.—Has a registration of 72, sixty of whom were present. Advanced Fourth Standard work is done in this room and done well. Reading on the whole deserves special mention.

*Room VI.*—Overcrowded. Registered 39, present 28. Eighteen were in Sixth Standard and ten were in Fifth. Highest class made an excellent examination of an Intermediate Standard in the following subjects, viz.: Arithmetic, Grammar, Geography, English Literature and Composition, History, Writing, Drawing and Reading. The class reading in Fifth Book also made a very creditable showing in the above mentioned subjects in papers of a Preliminary Grade Standard. As mentioned in former reports needlework receives particular attention in the various rooms, is a popular subject with the pupils and merits a special word of praise.

*Presentation Convent (Riverhead).*—The number on roll during year was 450. The total number of attendances was 114,424, an increase of 2,768 on previous year. There are five class-rooms and thirteen teachers are employed.

*Junior Room.*—Two hundred were on the roll and 157 were present. These were being carefully instructed in First and Second Standards. Singing, easy drill (to music), etc., make the little ones happy and life at school attractive.

*Room II.*—Registered 71, present 64. There were two divisions in Standard II. and one class in Standard III.

*Room III.*—The 27 present had worked as far as Short Division and were being taught the usual Third Standard Subjects. Registered 36.

*Room IV.*—Present 52, full number enrolled. These gave evidence of thorough and skilful training in subjects of Standard IV.

*Room V.*—On the roll 52, present 51. The general spirit and discipline of the room were very healthy and examination results in Fifth and Sixth Standards were highly satisfactory. The majority of the pupils were well up to requirements of the Intermediate and Preliminary Grades of the Council of Higher Education. The fine arts are cultivated with not a little success. There was an admirable exhibition of plain and fancy needlework, paintings (oil and water color), sketches and drawings.

*St. Vincent de Paul's School, Harvey Road.*—Total number on roll 195, present 166. In the Boys Department 78 were registered and 68 were present. These were in charge of a certificated teacher of Second Grade and were being carefully instructed in Standards I. and II. One hundred and seventeen were registered in the Girls Department and 98 were present. Work covered Standards I. to IV. Three teachers are employed, one of whom holds a First Grade Certificate and one a Second Grade. During the year a wooden partition was erected across the centre of the upper room dividing it into two rooms, a decided improvement on the old arrangement, lavatories have been built and some much needed improvements have been effected. This is a very useful school and it deserves every encouragement.

*St. Michael's Convent (Belvedere Orphanage).*—Too much praise cannot be given to the zealous sisters who devote their lives and talents to the training and uplifting of those orphan girls who here find a home. The institution cared for 100 children during the year closed. Besides receiving a good elementary education they are trained in domestic work, knitting, mending, sewing and other branches which will be of service to them in after life.

*St. Joseph's, Waterford Bridge.*—Ever increasing in usefulness. It serves a dual purpose; (1) gives the children living in the locality excellent educational advantages; (2) serves as a model and practising school in which the pupil teachers in residence at St. Bride's Academy are trained in the art and science of teaching. Taught by a Sister of Mercy holding a Certificate of First Grade. Number enrolled during year 95, an increase of 10 on previous year.

*Mundy's Pond.*—Enrolled 45, present 24. Miss Doyle's work is very encouraging. The school-room is most unsuitable. I made a special report on this matter to His Grace the Archbishop, Chairman of the Catholic Board of Education for St. John's. His Grace received me very graciously and kindly and promised to take immediate steps to have a suitable school-house erected. Already a beautiful up-to-date building planned by His Grace is nearly completed and when finished, it will no doubt be a model of what a school-house should be as well as a credit to the District.

*Ballyhally.*—Work very elementary. Only ten were present on day of examination. Thirty-one were on the roll.

*Logy Bay.*—Miss Goss resigned in September last and Miss Katie Power was appointed in her place. Twenty-four were present. These were doing fairly in first four Standards.

*Hoylestown.*—Registered 62, present 46; Standards I. to IV. Room poor, furniture poor, ventilation poor.

*Quidi Vidi.*—Miss Agnes Doyle (Grade I.) conducts this school in an excellent manner. One pupil obtained a Preliminary Diploma at the June exams.

*Nagle's Hill.*—Miss Cowper resigned at the end of the school year and since then school has been closed. It is very questionable if the average attendance warrants the expenditure in keeping this school in operation.

*Freshwater Road.*—In charge of a Certificated teacher of Third Grade. Enrolled during year 20. Standards I. to IV.

*Cove Road.*—Taught by Miss Mary J. O'Brien, (Grade I.) an efficient teacher, doing efficient work.

#### DISTRICT OF TORBAY.

*Population*—2,399; *Grant*—\$1,014.80.

*St. Michael's Superior School.*—Total enrolment for year 152. The teacher of the Junior room, Mr. Jas. Lacey, took charge of the Flat Rock School in September and Mr. Jas. McDonnell was engaged to take his place. Mr. M. J. Power is still in charge of the Senior room. The work of the former room comprises Standards I. and II., that of the latter Standards II. to VI. There is an organ in the school, and the singing class under the direction of the senior teacher rendered some pretty selections at the close of the examination and before dismissal all joined in singing the national anthem. No outport school within my superintendence is more fully supplied with maps, charts, blackboards and general school requisites.

*Torbay Convent School.*—Total enrolment for the year 125. Registered 85, present 70. Composition and Geography good. Reading excellent, especially that of Third and Fourth Standards. Singing and needlework (plain and fancy) are taught in the school. One pupil obtained a Primary Certificate in recent C.H.E. exams.

*Flatrock.*—Mr. P. J. Goss—one of our best teachers—resigned in September last owing to ill health. While teacher here he did his work thoroly and whatever walk of life he may follow in future, may he meet with the success he deserves. Mr. Jas. Lacey, late assistant of the Torbay Superior School, was in charge but a few weeks before my visit. He has commenced well and will no doubt give a good account of himself. One pupil obtained a First Division in Preliminary Grade examination of 1905.

*Outer Cove.*—Registered 43, present 24. Children nominally classified in Standards I. to IV. Results mediocre.



*Pouch Cove.*—Miss Moulton resigned in July last and Miss Bride Burke (Grade II.) late of the Lance Cove School took charge at the re-opening after vacation. Registered 52, present 44. The teacher has made a very promising beginning.

A new school-hall, an ornament to the settlement, built on modern lines has recently been completed. It consists of two storeys, first floor for the school and upper storey for the hall. It is neatly and tastefully painted, is well supplied with desks, well lighted, well ventilated, conveniently situated, and is in every way a credit to the Rev. Father Clarke, P.P. and his assistant Father Curran, to the people of the place and to the District in which it is. It cost about \$2,000.00.

#### DISTRICT OF PORTUGAL COVE.

*Population*—506; *Grant*—\$214.06.

*Portugal Cove.*—Taught by Miss Nellie Forward (Grade I.). Good and conscientious work is being done. Two Preliminary Diplomas and one Primary Certificate were obtained in the June examinations, and one Intermediate, three Preliminaries and four Primaries are preparing for those the coming June. Registered 31, present 24.

*Horse Cove.*—Has a registration of 33 and an average attendance of 29. Miss Elizabeth Kennedy was in charge at time of visit. Under her direction I expect good results. The removal of a partition which formerly helped to make one end of the building a teacher's residence has considerably enlarged the school accommodation and has improved the place generally.

*Winsor Lake.*—School closed at time of visit. Since re-opened by an uncertificated teacher.

#### DISTRICT OF PETTY HARBOR.

*Population*—1,654; *Grant*—\$699.66.

*Petty Harbor.*—Registered 80, present 72. The Juniors (42) under Miss B. Chafe (Grade III.) were progressing. The Seniors (30) were taught by Miss Lucy Heffernan (Grade I.). The Writing all round was most creditable. This is a prosperous settlement, in which there is a large number of children of schoolable age, and taking all in all the senior class of the school in such a settlement should be more advanced than Standard IV. The absence of senior or "hardy" boys was noticeable, only four were present over ten years of age, the eldest being 14 years. The school-house has been newly shingled and a very pretty porch and tower has also been added.

*Maddox Cove.*—Registered 32, present 27. Results in Standards I. to V. were of a good average.

*Goulds.*—On the roll 77. The 31 present did fairly in Standards I. to IV.

*Blackhead.*—Taught for part of the year by an uncertificated teacher. Nineteen were in attendance.



**DISTRICT OF TOPSAIL.**

*Population—661; Grant—\$279.60.*

*Kelligrews.*—Miss Hartley's record here was very satisfactory. She was transferred to Topsail after vacation. One candidate obtained an Intermediate Diploma in recent C.H.E. Exams., being also successful in winning the prize in Advanced Drawing in open competition, a most creditable showing for this school. Miss C. Nugent, (Grade I.) was teacher at time of inspection. Registered 43, present 36.

*Manuels.*—Taught by Miss Georgina Geary (Grade II.). On the roll 29, in attendance 22. Order excellent. Miss Nugent was teacher up to midsummer vacation. One pupil obtained a Primary Certificate.

*Topsail.*—One pupil passed in the Primary Certificate examination in June last, and two others are preparing for the coming exam. Miss Geary, late teacher, has been transferred to Manuels. Miss Hartley is now in charge. Registered 21, present 20.

*St. Anne's.*—Re-opened in May last by Miss M. Doyle, (Grade III.). Eighteen children are in attendance.

**DISTRICT OF BELL ISLAND.**

*Population—767; Grant—\$324.45.*

*Superior School.*—Has a registration of 77 in both departments and an average attendance of about 47. A change has taken place in the teaching staff. Mr. M. J. James, A.A., after a successful incumbency of four years retired and entered business, while the assistant teacher, Miss Power, resigned to enter the Training School to prepare for a higher grade. Miss Mamie Keough, A.A., and Miss Madeline Donnelly were the teachers at the time of inspection. They have commenced with excellent prospects of success. Thirteen candidates are preparing for the coming C.H.E. Exams. Three Preliminary Diplomas and three Primary Certificates were won in the last C.H.E. Examinations.

*The Mines.*—Sixty-two are on the roll, nearly all of whom have not as yet passed beyond the elementary stages. However, the teacher seems interested in her pupils and I expect to see much improvement at my next visit. One pupil obtained a Primary Certificate in 1905.

*East End.*—Has fair results with a registration of 35 and an attendance of 20.

*Lance Cove.*—Miss Burke (Grade II.) resigned in July and the school is now in charge of Miss Susan Lahey.

**DISTRICT OF WITLESS BAY.**

*Population—1,650; Grant—\$697.50.*

*Bay Bulls (Boys).*—Under the guidance of Mr. F. Devine has reached a satisfactory standard of efficiency.

*Bay Bulls (Girls).*—Present 60, full number enrolled. Shows decided improvement. Taught by Miss K. Kenny, (Grade II.).

*Witless Bay Convent School.*—Registered 115, present 102. The Reading was excellent and the examination made in the various classes was very commendable. As usual the needlework was of a high order and not the least pleasing feature was the singing of the pupils. Examination closed with the singing of the "Flag of Newfoundland." The school-room has been considerably enlarged and in addition has a large cloak-room attached. The whole has been nicely ceiled, tastefully painted and stained, and the class-rooms are airy and well ventilated.

*Witless Bay (Boys).*—The boys under ten years attend the Convent School, there being 36 seniors registered here. Of these 33 were in attendance. The improvement made in this school since the present teacher—Mr. Pierre Burke—took charge, is most marked.

#### DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

*Population*—717; *Grant*—\$303.28.

The schools under this Board were closed for vacation at time of my visit. Having inspected schools in the Districts adjoining Mobile I returned to town to attend to work there awaiting me, and did not pay this District another visit before the end of the year. Miss Christina Shanahan, (Grade III.) had an average quarterly enrolment of 24, and an average daily attendance of 16 at Caplin Cove. Mr. Edward Howlett (Grade III.) still continues in charge of the school at Tor's Cove. This is the most largely attended school in the District and had an enrolment during the year of 72. The returns show that the highest class read in Fifth Reader and did Third and Fourth Standard work in Arithmetic. The teacher at Mobile, Miss O'Driscoll, (Grade III.) resigned in December. Thirty-two children attended here during the year closed.

#### DISTRICT OF FERRYLAND.

*Population*—1,581; *Grant*—\$668.79.

*Ferryland Convent School.*—Registered 44, present 41. Writing good. On the whole my examination elicited very fair answering indeed.

*Ferryland (Boys).*—Mr. Fagan continues to work with his usual zeal and gives satisfaction. Forty were present and forty-four were registered.

*Aquaforte.*—Writing was good but same cannot be said of results generally.

*Caplin Bay.*—Children not advanced, still there is a good tone about the school. The room is neatly kept and pupils speak out distinctly and clearly. On the roll 40, present 35.

*Cape Broyle.*—I see very little use visiting this school until a new and useful school-house is built.

*Admiral's Cove.*—School is held in an old dwelling house which must be very cold in winter, and is certainly not suitable for the purpose for which it is used.

*Brigus.*—Miss Grace has served her country faithfully and conscientiously in the cause of education for many years. It is now but just and right that in recognition of her services she be rewarded with a pension.

## DISTRICT OF RENEWS.

Population—1,267; Grant—\$535.94.

*Fermuse.*—Classes were working on lines of syllabus of C.H.E. and were doing most satisfactorily. Three Primary Certificates were won by pupils in 1905. Taught by Miss Bessie Fowler (Grade I.). Registered 45, present 36. The school grounds also receive attention. Flower beds neatly laid out are attended to by the children under the direction of the teacher and when the flowers are in bloom in the summer months present a very pretty appearance.

*Kingman's Cove.*—The services of one of the very best teachers within my superintendence was lost to this school on the resignation of Miss Elizabeth O'Leary, (Grade II.) in December, '04. My visit was made in July last. I found 76 bright and intelligent pupils present, whose answering and general behaviour were creditable alike to themselves, to their parents and to their energetic teacher—Miss Gertie Fowler. It gave me much pleasure to find the present teacher working along the lines of her excellent predecessor. The children are much interested in their school garden and take not a little pride in its neat appearance. Two Preliminary Diplomas and three Primary Certificates were won in the June examination.

*Renews Convent School.*—The full number enrolled—119—was present. Sixty-three bright little tots evidently happy, contented and interested, were in the Junior room. This room is conducted in an excellent manner. The Seniors (56) were examined in the subjects of Standards II. to VI., including the syllabus of the Primary, Preliminary and Intermediate Grades of the C.H.E. The answering was most satisfactory all round, but the Arithmetic, Algebra and Geometry merits a special word of praise. There is an organ in the school and music both vocal and instrumental forms a pleasing feature of the school's life. Three Intermediate Diplomas, four Preliminary Diplomas, and four Primary Certificates were won in the 1905 examinations of the Council of Higher Education.

*Southside.*—In my whole superintendence there is no more faithful and conscientious worker than the teacher of this school—Mr. Gerald Jackman. His health has been very poor for some time and in his own interests and the interests of those to whom he has devoted his best years, it is but meet and just that some arrangement be made by which he could retire. This I am pleased to report has been done and he has been granted a small retiring allowance.

*Broad Cove.*—Evidence of the teacher's fidelity in the discharge of her duties was seen in the tone of the school and in the answering of the pupils.

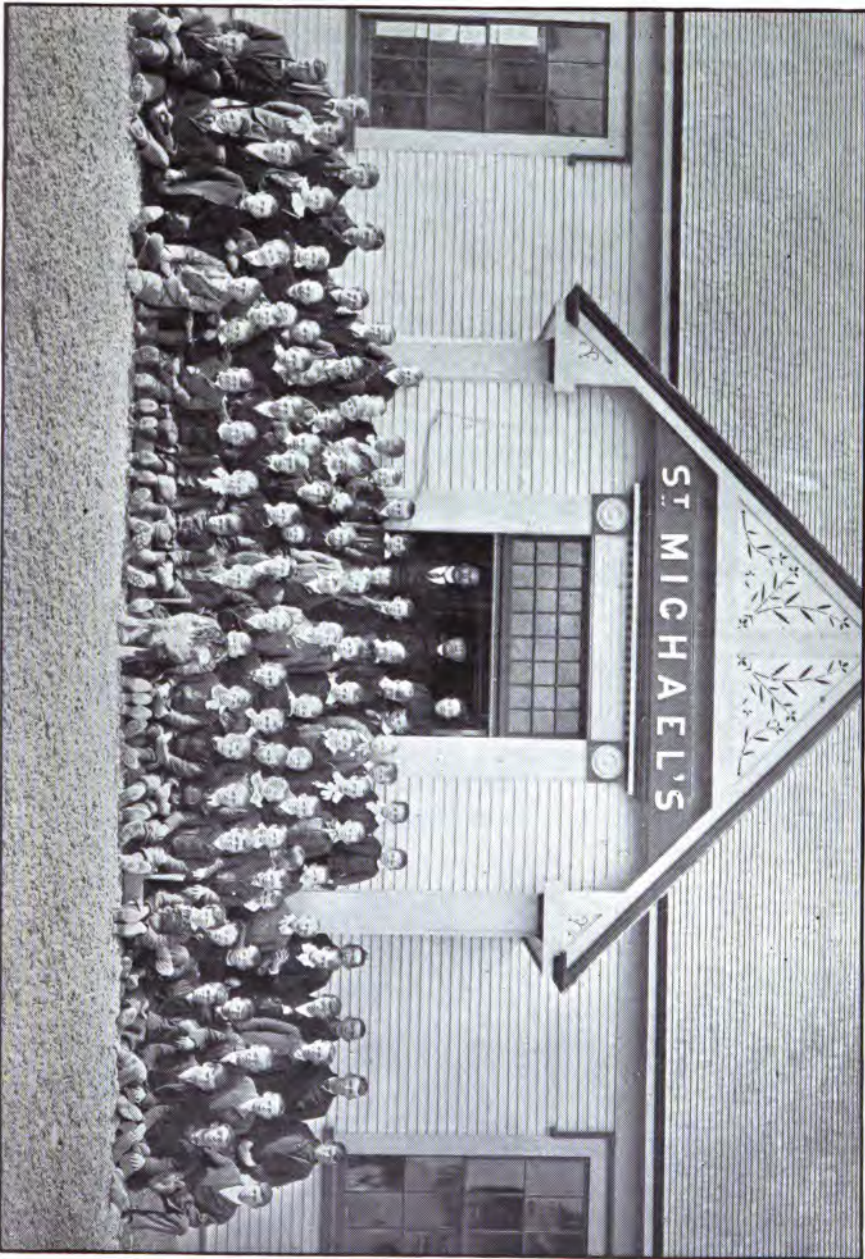
## DISTRICT OF TREPASSEY.

Population—1,160; Grant—\$490.68.

*Trepassey Convent School.*—Owing to the illness of some of the teachers I did not inspect this school on my last visit to Trepassey. The number enrolled during year was 63, classified in Standards I. to V.

*Trepassey (Boys).*—Number enrolled 36, present 34. Arithmetic, Grammar and Geography poor. Teacher uncertificated. A certificated teacher was supplied to the school in September last from whose efforts I expect good results.





ST. MICHAEL'S SUPERIOR SCHOOL, TORBAY.



The work at Biscay Bay and Portugal Cove is of a mediocre character, the latter school being slightly in advance of the former. Desks are badly needed in both schools.

*The Point.*—Miss Hartery is as usual doing very good work. The tone of the school is healthy and the children answered intelligently and well.

*St. Shotts.*—A half-yearly school with an attendance of 22, in charge of an uncertificated teacher.

#### DISTRICT OF ST. MARY'S.

*Population*—1,556; *Grant*—\$658.20.

*St. Mary's Convent School.*—The work of the Sisters well merits commendation. Enrolled 62, present 54.

*St. Mary's Superior School (Boys).*—Forty-three were present out of 60 on the roll, classified in Standards I. to IV. Arithmetic of Fourth Standard was above requirements, yet I should wish to see a school sharing in the Superior School Grant with boys more advanced and with a more regular attendance, however thorough work is done in the standards mentioned.

The school at Peter's River has a small attendance, with small results, and at Holyrood education is in anything but a flourishing condition.

*Gaskers.*—Closed at time of visit, but since re-opened by a certificated teacher of Second Grade.

*Riverhead.*—An excellent new school-house, which is a credit to the Rev. Chairman and to his people, has recently been built, the children attend regularly, the teacher is doing an admirable work, and her labors are highly appreciated by the people. My visit to Riverhead was a pleasure.

At *Mall Bay* an uncertificated teacher kept school for six months. Twenty-five children were in attendance.

#### DISTRICT OF SALMONIER.

*Population*—1,362; *Grant*—\$579.14.

*St. Joseph's.*—At time of inspection in charge of an uncertificated teacher, with a registration of 48 and an attendance of 36. I recommended that the services of a certificated teacher be engaged. This was done and Miss Annie Joy (Grade I.) was employed. She has since resigned to take a further course of training at Little Dale, and Mr. Matthew Joy, a Matriculant of the University of London is now in charge. A class of six is preparing for the coming C.H.E. exams.

The uncertificated teacher at Colinet has been replaced by one holding a Preliminary Diploma of the C.H.E. There is no school at Mussel Pond, but a new school-house is practically completed, and I expect a teacher will be supplied in the near future. The smallness of the number of children (9) at Admiral's Beach makes it somewhat difficult for the Board to supply the place with a school. There are 12 children at Mosquito, and no school. These however, attend at Mother Rex



in summer. At the last named place an ungraded teacher had charge of 28 pupils. These were backward. The school was very deficient in furniture. At North Harbor I found educational matters in very poor condition. A certificated teacher of Second Grade was engaged in September last and through her endeavours no doubt an improvement will be effected.

John's Pond (12), The Ticks (12), and Harticot (15), are places which the Board is perhaps unable to supply with yearly schools. An itinerant teacher serving each place in turn a certain number of months would be better than none.

*North Side Salmonier.*—By far the best school in the District. Excellent progress has been made since Miss Jamie Green took charge. On the roll 68, present 55. The school-house altho new is already overcrowded.

#### DISTRICT OF ST. BRIDE'S.

*Population*—1,017; *Grant*—\$430.20.

*Branch.*—The new school-house is nearing completion, and I expect to be in a position to say in my next report that it is occupied. Considering the overcrowded condition of the old school-room Misses Hartley (Grade III.), and Whelan (Grade II.) are doing all that could be expected. On the roll 86, in attendance 70.

*St. Bride's.*—The 32 present did fairly in the first four Standards.

*Patrick's Cove.*—The room is neat and tidy and the answering of the children in the Three R's. was very pleasing.

Ship Cove has nineteen children between five and fifteen years of age and Angles Cove has about the same number. In neither of these places is there a school. The people of former settlement are building a new school chapel 25 feet by 15 feet, and deserve encouragement. The parents of the latter settlement are also agitating for a school, and the Board, now that an increased grant has been obtained, will no doubt try its best to supply each place with a teacher, especially as the Rev. Chairman is desirous that every child in his parish, as far as means will allow, be provided with school facilities. A half-yearly school was in operation at Point Lance under the care of an ungraded teacher.

#### DISTRICT OF GREAT PLACENTIA.

*Population*—1,726; *Grant*—\$730.11.

*Placentia Convent School.*—An excellent school with an excellent staff doing excellent work. Three of the teachers hold First Grade certificates, one an A.A. of the Council of Higher Education and one a certificate of Second Grade. On the roll 112, present 100. Three Intermediates, eleven Preliminaries and five Primaries are preparing for the C.H.E. exams. in June next. Six Preliminary Diplomas and five Primary certificates were won by pupils of this school in 1905.

*Placentia Superior School.*—Shows improvement, particularly in the attendance. Registered 78, present 61.

*S. E. Arm.*—Has considerably improved under the good management of Miss Greene, (Grade II.).

*Point Verde.*—Should be better. There are about 50 children here of schoolable age, 43 of whom were on the roll, 36 being present. The most advanced class did but poorly in Third Standard.

*Jersey Side.*—Miss Annie Kemp, (Grade II.) teaches this school with great faithfulness and acceptability to the people. Enrolled 53, in attendance 50.

*N. E. Arm.*—One of the very best elementary schools within my superintendence. Mr. Power is worthy of much praise. Six of the children obtained Primary certificates in 1905, and nineteen are preparing for C.H.E. Exams. in 1906. An assistant has recently been supplied.

*Freshwater.*—Miss Petronella Connors (Grade III.) opened the school in Oct., 1904. She is a live, progressive teacher, and is doing a good work. The people under the direction of the Rt. Rev. Monsignor Reardon, built the school-house, painted it, and furnished it. They are a deserving people and take a deep and lively interest in the education of their children.

The school at Great Barachois is in about the same condition as it was last year. There is a good school building tho, and the Hon. E. R. Bowring and Mr. W. C. Job, both of St. John's, merit the gratitude of the people for the kindly interest and substantial assistance they have rendered in helping the building financially and otherwise. His Grace the Archbishop has thoughtfully promised new desks. These will be a great boon as they are badly needed.

It gives me much pleasure to report that a school was opened at Little Barachois in May last. Altho but a short time in operation much progress has been made. The Writing was surprisingly good for children doing such elementary work.

This District is now well supplied with schools and is an example of what can be done when Chairman and people work hand in hand and are in earnest about having educational facilities provided for the children.

#### DISTRICT OF LITTLE PLACENTIA.

*Population*—2,171; *Grant*—\$918.36.

*Argentia.*—Up to a very fair standard of efficiency. Seventy-seven were on the roll and 43 were present. The teacher is one of the most accomplished young ladies in the profession.

*Marquise.*—Has a good tone. Order and discipline satisfactory. Arithmetic of the Upper classes was weak. Registered 62, present 54. The overcrowded condition of the room, mentioned in my last Report, no longer exists. The building has recently been enlarged and has also been painted.

*Fox Harbor.*—Badly needs a new school-house. The present one is not large enough and has not sufficient desk accommodation. Under the guidance of the Rev. Chairman who takes an active interest in the educational affairs of his parish, the people are beginning to take this matter in hands and in the near future I expect to be able to report a new building in course of erection. Seventy-five were on

the register and forty-nine came for examination. These were classified in Standards I. to IV. The teacher is an energetic young lady and is faithfully discharging her duties. Vocal music is taught and the examination concluded with the singing of 'Home Sweet Home' by the pupils.

*Red Island.*—Mr. Joy resigned in July and the school was not re-opened till October, when Miss Mary Brothers took charge. I visited the place in September. A new school-house is to be commenced shortly.

*Ship Harbor.*—School-house has been repaired and painted. The teacher made a collection for the purpose of getting paint. Having obtained it, the men being busy at the fishery, she got the children to do the painting under her supervision. Her energy and zeal are to be commended.

Long Harbor shows considerable improvement, and at Ram's Island (Iona) Miss Houlihan is also doing well, but the school at Crawley's Island is in a decidedly backward condition. Miss Mary Sullivan, (Grade III.) late teacher at Ship Harbor, has not long since been transferred to Mussel Harbor to fill the vacancy caused by Miss Whelan's leaving.

Thanks to the Rev. Chairman an educational interest is being awakened in this District, and in some places not a little educational enthusiasm has been aroused. This will no doubt lead to very happy results.

#### DISTRICT OF PLACENTIA WEST.

*Population*—2,534; *Grant*—\$1,017.92.

*Paradise.*—Miss Ready having accepted the school at Gaskers, there was no teacher here for nearly two months when the Board succeeded in obtaining the services of Miss Keating. She is at present in charge.

*Little Paradise.*—Half-yearly school. I should wish to see a yearly school if funds of Board would permit. That the teacher has no grade is to be regretted as she is a very energetic young lady. Registered 28, present 23.

*Merashcen.*—Miss Essie Lannon resigned in July and owing to the difficulty of obtaining teachers the school remained closed until October, when Miss Brennan was transferred from S. E. Bight to fill the vacancy.

*Clattice Harbor.*—Possibly the Board may find itself in a position to put a yearly school here now that its grant is increased. There were 22 registered and 21 present.

*St. Kyran's.*—The pupils are under good control, are respectful to their teacher and do their work carefully and well. Taught by Miss A. F. Sullivan Grade II.). Registered 41, present 39. The teacher proved herself a heroine some short time ago. One of her pupils fell through the ice and was in the direst peril. She went to his rescue at great personal risk and with most commendable presence of mind and self-control succeeded in saving the child's life. Her brave action deserves recognition.

At *Presque* there is a half-yearly school operated with poor results. The school at S. E. Bight, while but a few months in operation under its present teacher, Miss Annie Brennan, (Grade III.) is doing very elementary work in a most encouraging way.

*Petit Forte*.—A very unsatisfactory school in charge of an uncertificated teacher. A change is desirable. Fourteen were registered and 13 were present. A yearly school is needed. There are nearly 30 children within walking distance of the school, and in addition, something over 20 at a place in the same harbor known as "The Bottom." I am informed that the Rev. Chairman contemplates locating the school in another part of the harbor, with a view to accomodating a larger number of children, and I have no doubt but that the Board will try its best to keep a yearly school here as soon as possible.

The children of Bona received their first experience of school life the past year when a school was opened by the Board. It was much appreciated by the people.

The Rev. Chairman promises a teacher to Southern Harbor provided the people assist in building a school-house, and he also informs me that the school at St. Anne's will be re-opened in May next.

Miss Leonard resigned Barron Island school in October. Thirty-three children were enrolled during the year classified in Standards I. to V.

Twenty-one children were in attendance at Indian Harbor in charge of Miss C. Abbott (Grade III.). She has since been transferred to Barron Island to fill the vacancy caused by the late teacher's resignation.

Schools were in operation for parts of the year at Brewley, Civilly's Cove, Isle Valen and Sound Island. All were in charge of ungraded teachers. Statistics of the first three will be found in Table C.

#### DISTRICT OF BURIN.

*Population*—2,571; *Grant*—\$1,087.56.

*Burin Convent School*.—The zealous Sisters who conduct this school so ably and with such marked success possess rare teaching abilities. In my inspectorial visitation I have met no brighter, more intelligent or better taught children than those who came forward for examination in the Burin Convent School. Four pupils secured passes in the Intermediate Grade of the Council of Higher Education the past year, three being placed in the First Division, and four obtained passes in the Preliminary Grade. The prizes in Art (Section D.) in both grades were also won by pupils of this school.

*Burin (Boys)*.—The advanced class (5) showed an intelligent grasp of Arithmetic, up to and including Compound Interest, Present Worth, Discount, etc., and were up to requirements in the Grammar of Sixth Standard. Mr. Parsons is one of our most faithful and most experienced teachers. His work is always satisfactory. Registered 33, present 30.

*Marystown Superior*.—The Principal, Mr. V. J. Parsons, is assiduous in the discharge of his duties and his pupils are rapidly advancing. There is a note of

thoriness about his work. An assistant, Miss Ellen Mooney, (Grade III.) was employed in May last. An addition to the school has recently been built. This room is bright, lightsome and airy and will, I understand, be used for the senior classes. A very fine globe and new desks have also been supplied.

*St. Joseph's.*—Present 32, the full number enrolled. School had been closed for about two years and was re-opened by Miss Lucy Howlett (Grade III.) but a few weeks before my visit. None of the children were beyond Short Division.

Rushoon, Little Harbor and Corbin are in need of teachers, and the Chairman, altho anxious to get them has not yet succeeded in his quest. The supply of teachers is not at present equal to the demand.

*Oderin.*—Registered 47, present 37. The teacher is industrious and her school is up to a good average. The building wants repairs, and desks and maps are urgently needed.

The people are building a school-house at Spanish Room, and at Little Bay Mrs. Mary J. Power re-opened the school in September last, it having been closed for nearly two years.

The same teacher conducts the school at Fox Cove and I would suggest that schools be opened at Salt Pond and Bay de L'eau.

#### DISTRICT OF ST. LAWRENCE.

*Population*—1,552; *Grant*—\$656.51.

*St. Lawrence Convent School.*—Writing was excellent and there was an improvement generally in the tone of the school. Registered 50, present 27; the small attendance being accounted for by the prevalence of measles in the settlement.

*St. Lawrence Boys' School.*—Closed for three weeks on account of an epidemic of measles. Lacks discipline and shows little progress. The teacher has ability and I feel assured, in a more congenial atmosphere he would do good work.

Miss Annie Grant took charge of the Lawn School in September. Her register showed 44 names; 25 boys and 19 girls.

The school at Lamaline Island opened after vacation with Miss Verronica Strong in charge. She stayed there but a short time when she was transferred to Lord's Cove. Miss Mary Greene took her place on the Island and is teaching there at present. Measles much hampered the school's work during the half year ended Dec. 31st, 1905. School has also been re-opened at Lamaline Meadow and I trust the attendance will be more remarkable for its regularity in the future than it has been in the past.

Ungraded schools were in operation during parts of the year at Roundabout and Little St. Lawrence. Twenty-seven children were in attendance at the former place, but its returns were not received in time for publication in Table C. of this Report. Totals however have been included in Table A. No returns were received from the latter school.



**DISTRICT OF ST. JACQUES.**

*Population—889; Grant—\$376.12.*

*St. Jacques Convent School.*—Evidently every subject taught in this school receives most careful attention and the good Sisters are to be congratulated on the attainments and progress of their pupils. The Writing was exceptionally good in all the classes and the proficiency shown by the senior classes in Arithmetic, Algebra (up to and including Quadratics), Euclid, (Books I. and II.) and English Composition was very good. The exhibition of plain and fancy needlework, painting and drawing, was highly creditable. Three of the teachers hold First Grade Certificates. One Intermediate and three Preliminary Diplomas were won by this school in 1905.

*English Harbor, West.*—Mr. Marshall, a young man who took much interest in his work, resigned in July last. Another teacher had not been secured up to time of my visit.

The teacher at Bay du Nord, Miss Lucy Howlett (Grade III.) resigned in January, 1905. Her place has not since been filled.

I am informed that the teachers at Rencontre and Fox Cove, both of whom are certificated, are giving satisfaction.

Teachers are required for English Harbor East and the Head of the Bay. A good male teacher with a high sense of duty is badly needed for the latter place and I would advocate a special allocation from the Grant for Destitute Localities to help to pay his salary, and furthermore, I would suggest that the salary be of sufficient inducement to tempt a capable man. There are many drawbacks and disadvantages here for a teacher and these should be compensated for, at least in part, by some special pecuniary advantages.

**DISTRICT OF HARBOR BRETON.**

*Population—1,248; Grant—\$527.92*

*Harbor Breton.*—Registered 28, present 24. Tone of school good. Home exercises show improvement. Needlework creditable. On Mr. Edward Greene's resignation at midsummer, Miss Dorothy Greene (Grade II.) was employed. Already her work may be looked upon as showing evidence of success.

*Millar's Passage.*—Closed from Christmas, 1904, until September, 1905. There were 20 bright little children present seemingly much interested in solving the mysteries of the Three R's.

The Rev. Chairman contemplates having a school opened shortly at St. Joseph's Cove, where there are about 20 children. Schools are also needed at Stanley's Cove (20 children), Sagona (25 children), and St. John's Bay, (15 children). The Parish Priest, who takes a keen interest in the educational welfare of his parishioners, informs me that schools will be supplied these places as soon as the financial condition of the Board permits.

The schools at Great Jervis and Ship Cove are both taught by certificated teachers of Third Grade. Twenty-three pupils classified in Standards I. to III. attend the former, and thirty pupils schooled in the first four Standards were enrolled in the latter during the past year. These were not visited.

Ramea was fortunate in having secured the services of Miss Genevive Penny, one of the most brilliant of the Littledale scholars, for the year past. Having rendered excellent service during her year's engagement she resigned in July last to take a course in Arts at the Sacred Heart Academy, Halifax, which is now in affiliation with Dalhousie University.

#### DISTRICT OF CODROY.

*Population 1,293; Grant—\$546.96.*

*Codroy Village.*—Taught by Mr. John Fitzpatrick, an experienced teacher. His services are appreciated by the people. The attendance is small, only twelve being present on the day of examination.

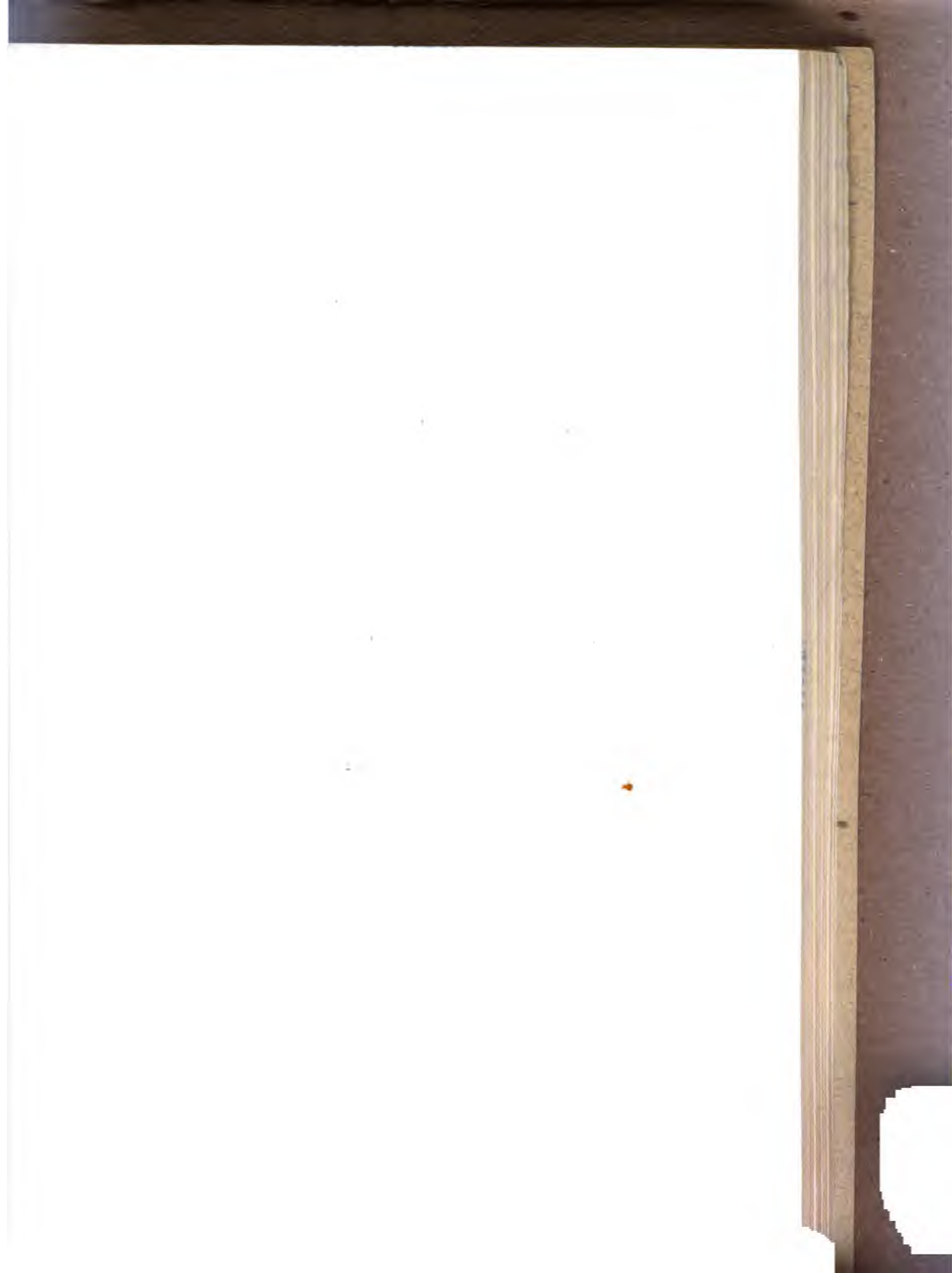
The school on the North Side of Grand River was re-opened in September by Mr. Sears Thompkins with a registration of 24. His prospects of success are very promising.

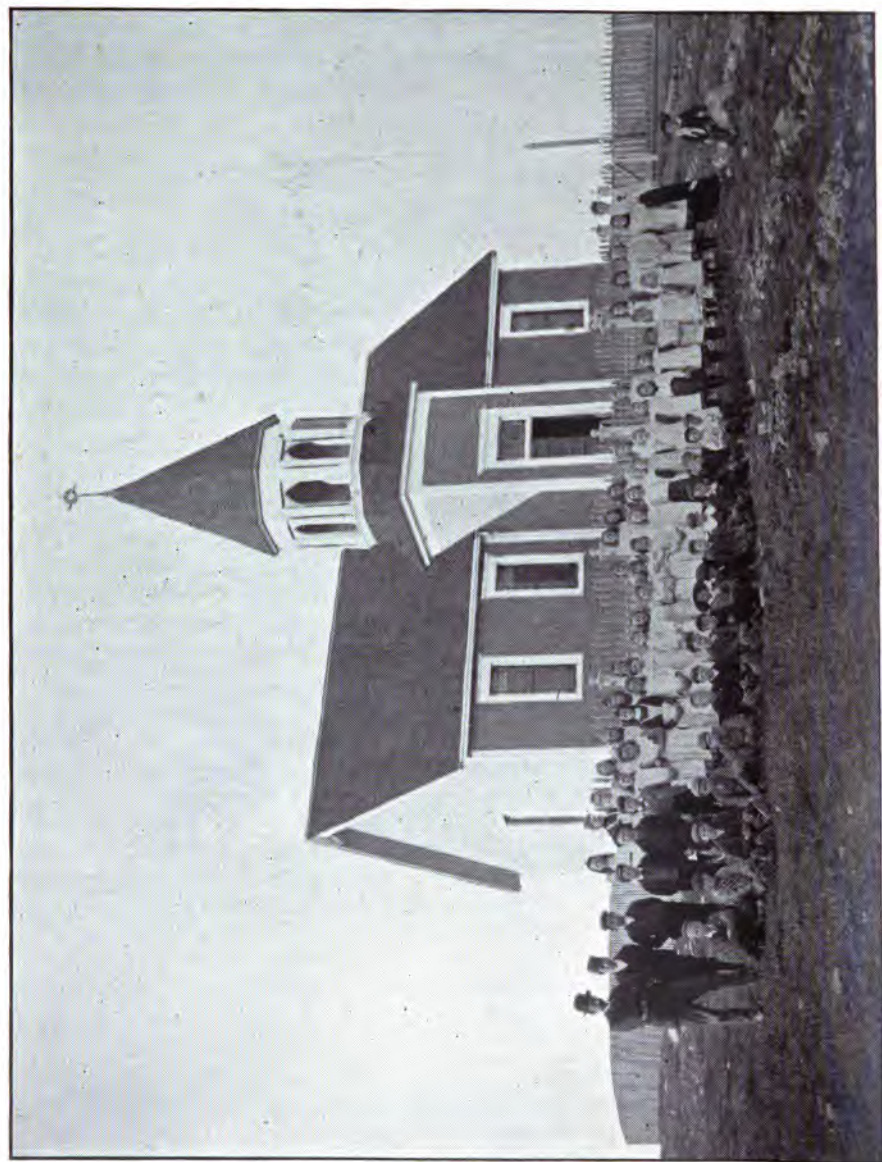
Miss Gillis, who resigned the school on the South Side of Grand River in June was succeeded in July by Miss Sarah Doyle. The 16 present gave evidence of being carefully attended to.

St. Anne's school at the mouth of Grand River has an enrolment of 41 and an average attendance of 27. Miss Genevive Farrell was transferred here from the Thompkins school at the re-opening after summer vacation. The answering in Arithmetic was weak in the upper classes, but the Reading of the lower classes was very good.

Eight children learning to read and write were present when I visited the school on the South Side of Little River. No good work can be effected in this part of Little River while present conditions prevail. When the school is on the South Side of the River the children of the North Side have to cross in a boat or run great risk to life and limb by crossing on the Railroad trestle. When the school is on the North Side the children of the South Side have to suffer like inconveniences. The consequences are that the children suffer and the parents are dissatisfied. A solution of the difficulty would be the building of a bridge <sup>of the river</sup> across the river, and I would respectfully urge upon H. M. Government to make an allocation for this purpose. The people, who are industrious and imbued with an admirable public spirit would, I am told, assist with free labor, and in their interests, in the interests of the public generally, and in the interests of so many young children who have the right to receive an education from the State, I would urge the Public Works Department to take the matter into consideration and grant an allocation.

*Little River (Thompkins).*—All the children in this locality on both sides of the River are served by this School, and 45 are now on the register. The conditions mentioned above would prevail here as well but for the fact that an allocation of \$400.00 was made by H. M. Government for the building of a bridge, every cent of which was used for the purpose named, and the bridge is now in use. Much of the timber was given free of cost by the people, who also assisted with free labor. Their public spirited action deserves praise.





SUPERIOR SCHOOL, BELL ISLAND, C.B.



**DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE'S.**

*Population—1,007; Grant—\$429.97.*

*St. George's Convent School.*—Taught by the Sisters of Mercy, and more faithful, earnest, and devoted teachers are certainly not to be found within this superintendence. Out of 100 on the roll 80 were present. Results all round most gratifying. Two won Intermediate Diplomas, four Preliminary Diplomas, and one a Primary Certificate at the 1905 Examinations. The school-rooms are made very attractive by suitable blackboard drawings and wall decorations. Fancy needlework was much above the ordinary and showed considerable taste and skill. Singing and calisthenics break the monotony of the regular school duties. Two of the teachers are certificated, one holding a First Grade Diploma.

*Sandy Point.*—Has made some improvement under present teacher. Registered 34, present 24.

*Highlands.*—This is a good school and gives evidence of steady progress. One pupil obtained a Primary Certificate in 1905 and six pupils are preparing for the C.H.E. Examinations the coming year.

*Bank Head.*—Taught by Miss Margaret Power with more than average success. She commenced work here in January, 1905. The children are much interested in their lessons and in their school, and are devoted to their teacher. No place within my superintendence more urgently needed a school than this, and thanks to His Lordship the Bishop of St. George's, a beautiful new school-house, with teacher's dwelling attached has been built and is now in use. It is the property of the parish and is a credit to it.

*Flat Bay Brook.*—Another new school-house, the property of the Parish, has been built here under His Lordship the Bishop's direction. It is as conveniently situated as possible, has a neat appearance and is well suited to the requirements of the settlement. A young, but certificated teacher, trained at the Convent School, St. George's, is in charge. Her work for a beginner shows promise. If a bridge were built across Flat Bay Brook this school would be convenient for many more children. A ferry is always unsatisfactory and the amount spent in keeping it would nearly pay the interest on a sufficient sum of money to build a bridge.

**DISTRICT OF STEPHENVALE.**

*Population—969; Grant—\$409.90.*

*Stephenvale.*—Closed from December, 1904, until September, 1905, when it was re-opened by Miss Eunice Hynes (Grade I.). Already her work is beginning to tell in the right direction. Three pupils are preparing for the Preliminary Grade examination.

*Stephenvale Crossing.*—Still continuing its excellent work under Miss Joy's splendid management. On the roll 47, present 39.

The school at *Kippens* was closed on Mrs. White's resignation at the end of the school year and had not been re-opened up to the time of my visit. On roll during year 44; Standards I. to VI.



**DISTRICT OF PORT AU PORT.**

*Population*—1,368; *Grant*—\$578.72.

*Port-au-Port.*—Miss Eunice Hynes, (Grade I.) retired after summer vacation and accepted the school at Stephenvale. The Board had not secured the services of another teacher up to time of visit. The Rev. Chairman contemplate building a more suitable school-house in the near future. Four pupils obtained Primary Certificates at the examinations in June last.

*Campbell's Creek.*—Miss Margaret Leitch (Grade III.) was transferred to Cape St. George in April, 1905. Her place was taken here by Miss May T. Leitch, late of Littledale Training School in July. She was in charge at time of inspection and for a beginner the tone of her school was favorable.

Principally through the exertions and interest taken by the Rev. Chairman great strides have been made in supplying this scattered and difficult district with schools. At Clam Bank Cove the school was re-opened by Mr. Noseworthy, late from the Training School, after summer vacation. Through his efforts the children will no doubt be greatly benefitted. The school at Cape St. George's is now taught by Miss Lizzie DeBordieu, recently of the Littledale Training School; Miss May DeBordieu teaches at March's Point, Miss Margaret Leitch at Three Rock Cove, Miss Mary McIsaac at Black Duck Brook and Mrs. Bruce at Ship Cove. On account of the lateness of the season, and the consequent difficulty of reaching these schools in the time at my disposal, owing to, I may say, their inaccessibleness and unavoidable delays that would doubtless arise, and as most of the children were beginners, very few being beyond Third Standard, the schools having been but short periods in operation, I deferred my visit until next season.

**DISTRICT OF BAY OF ISLANDS.**

*Population*—1,037; *Grant*—\$438.66.

*Birchy Cove.*—Miss Elizabeth Collins, a certificated teacher of First Grade, holding the A.A. Diploma of the Council of Higher Education was engaged as Principal in September last. Miss Anne Collins, Grade II.), a teacher of experience and a faithful servant in the cause of education has undertaken the responsibility of training the juniors. I found 67 registered and 55 present, the largest attendance at any inspection heretofore. This will be a created a Superior School as soon as requirements of Education Act, 1905, are met.

*Corner Brook.*—Had a registration of 26, and an average attendance of 23 during the second term. The copies of the children were too far advanced for the Standards of the classes. Two were reading Fourth Book, eight Third, ten Second, remaining pupils being in First Standard. The school had been dismissed but a few minutes before my arrival. The building was ceiled last summer.

*Summerside.*—Present 15 out of 19 on the roll. These were doing elementary work and were taught by Miss Alice Brown, (Grade III.). She re-opened the school in August last. The school-house has been newly ceiled and painted.

*Wood's Island.*—Taught by Mrs. Wade (Grade II.). Had a registration of 22 and an average attendance of 42 during summer months. Judging from the

answering of those present, and general tone of the school, matters are progressing satisfactorily.

The school at Middle Arm is now closed, the teacher having been transferred to Benoit's Cove. She did not forward the usual returns. Neglecting to forward such returns means the forfeiting of Augmentation Grant to certificated teachers. The Rev. Chairman reports that the attendance at the latter place is now almost at vanishing point, there being no bridge over Clark's Brook. I would urge upon H. M. Government the necessity of having a bridge built here immediately. I feel assured that when the Government is made acquainted with and thereby realizes the necessity of such a bridge that the money will be forthcoming for the building of the same.

#### DISTRICT OF BONNE BAY.

*Population—603; Grant—\$255.07.*

*Bonne Bay.*—Was re-opened in August last by Miss Sarah Blanchard, (Grade III.), after having been closed for a year. Reading and Writing good. Highest class had only begun Grammar and had worked Arithmetic as far as Fractions.

*Port Saunders.*—Considering the ages of the children and the little chance they have had up to a short time ago, they acquitted themselves most creditably in all subjects examined. Mr. E. L. Goff, the devoted and popular teacher, is worthy of much praise. This place is advancing; people are congregating here from isolated places in the locality, being drawn hither by the chance of getting schooling for their children, and to the teacher's efforts much of this is due. The one fault, in connection with the school, which stood out most prominently was that the salary paid was altogether too low.

## APPENDIX B.

### *Report on Teachers' Pension Fund.*

ST. JOHN'S, Feb. 9th, 1906.

TO THE RT. HON. SIR ROBERT BOND, K.C.M.G., P.C., ETC.,  
*Premier and Colonial Secretary.*

SIR,—We beg to submit for the information of the Government the subjoined statement of the Teachers' Pension Fund for the year ended 31st December, 1905, showing :—

- 1.—The total amount which should be to the credit of the Fund on December 31st, 1905, in accordance with Education Act, 1903.
- 2.—Withdrawals from the Fund during the year.
- 3.—The amount shown by the Savings' Bank Book to credit of Fund on December 31st, 1905.
- 4.—Interest due the Fund by the Government for the year ended December 31st, 1905, as per Education Act, 1903, Sections 6 and 68.

By reference to the Savings' Bank Pass Book it will be found that the half-yearly contributions of the teachers, which became legally due and payable out of their augmentation grants on the 30th June and 31st December of the year just ended, were not actually deposited to the credit of the Fund for some time after the legal date. The last of the teachers' contributions for the half year ended June 30th, 1905, was not paid into the Savings' Bank until August 10th, 1905, and the last of the teachers' contributions for the half year ended 31st December, 1905, was not deposited until January, 1906; also, the interest due by the Government (\$885.87) on January 1st, 1905, as per our report made March 6th, 1905, was not deposited until October 27th, 1905.

In order to maintain the integrity of the Fund, as per Education Act, 1903, we have made our calculations as if teachers' half-yearly contributions were actually deposited on 30th June and 31st December, 1905, when same became legally due, and also, as if the \$885.87 due the Fund on January 1st, 1905, had been deposited on that date.



The withdrawals from the Fund for the year ended 31st December, 1905, amounted to \$2,445.14. The calculations of the interest due by the Government to the Fund being somewhat complicated by these withdrawals we have proceeded as in former years and have:

- 1.—Allowed the Fund full interest as if there had been no withdrawals, and
- 2.—Then deducted from total calculated to be due to the Fund at end of the calendar year, not only principal sums withdrawn during the year, but also the interest on each sum withdrawn from the date of withdrawal.

We have examined vouchers for all withdrawals and find same to be correct, and we hereby return the same with Savings' Bank Deposit Book.

We find that the Government owes the Teachers' Pension Fund for interest from January 1st, 1905, to January 1st, 1906, the sum of \$1,011.05, payment of which we respectfully recommend.

We have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servants,

Signed,	{	W. PILOT, S.C.E.S.,
		L. CURTIS, S.M.S.,
		V. P. BURKE, S.C.S.,
		T. HANRAHAN, S.C.S.

**STATEMENT OF TEACHERS' PENSION FUND**  
For year ended December 31st, 1905.

January 1st, 1905.—Balance due Teachers' Pension Fund as per statement made March 6th, 1905.....			\$32,732.35
June 30th, 1905.—Total amount of Teachers' contributions for the half-year ended this date.....			1,581.57
Dec. 31st, 1905.—Total amount of Teachers' contributions for the half-year ended this date.....			1,592.12
Dec. 31st, 1905.—Interest at 6 per cent. as per Education Act, 1903, on \$32,732.35.....			1,963.94
			<u>\$37,869.98</u>
Deduct withdrawals—			
1905—January .....	\$384.19 + Interest.....	\$10.56	
February .....	133.32	3.32	
April .....	58.37	1.16	
June .....	142.52	2.13	
July .....	301.63	3.76	
August .....	68.43	.68	
September .....	408.86	3.06	
October.....	281.31	1.40	
December.....	666.51		
	<u>\$2,445.14</u>	<u>\$26.07</u>	
			<u>2,471.21</u>
December 31st, 1905.—Balance which should be to credit of the Fund to this date.....			<u>35,398.77</u>
January 1st, 1906.—Amount at credit of Fund as per Savings' Bank Pass Book.....			34,387.72
January 31st, 1906.—Balance due the Fund by the Government. ....			1,011.05
			<u>\$35,398.77</u>

We have the honor to be,

Your obedient servants,

Signed, { W. PILOT, S.C.E.S.,  
L. CURTIS, S.M.S.,  
V. P. BURKE, S.C.S.,  
T. HANRAHAN, S.C.S.



## APPENDIX C.

---

### *Catholic Boards of Education.*

---

*St. John's.*—Most Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., F.R.S.C., etc., Chairman; Very Rev. Dean Ryan, D.D., Hon. Sir E. D. Shea, Hon. John Harris, Hon. F. J. Morris, K.C., Jas. M. Kent, B.A., K.C., Hon. Jas. McLoughlan, L. O'B. Furlong, Hon. E. M. Jackman.

*Topsail.*—Rev. E. P. Roche, P.P. Chairman; Thos. Dwyer, John Flannery, Patrick Walsh.

*Torbay.*—Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P., Chairman; Samuel Gosse, Jos. Maher, Wm. Shea, Joseph Brien.

*Portugal Cove.*—Rev. J. Ashley, Chairman; Thomas Hanlon, Peter Neary, Michael White, Edward Gladney.

*Bell Island.*—Rev. J. J. McGrath, P.P., Chairman; M. Dwyer, P. Murphy, D. Kelly, P. Quigley.

*Petty Harbor.*—Rev. R. Tierney, P.P., Chairman; Thos. Stack, Martin Heffernan, Michael Joyce, Daniel Raymond.

*Witless Bay.*—Rev. N. Roach, P.P., Chairman; Michael Burke, Aiden O'Driscoll, Michael Mulcahy, Jos. F. Williams.

*Mobile.*—Rev. P. O'Brien, P.P., Chairman; John Fitzgerald, Edward Fortune, Michael Melvin.

*Ferryland.*—Rev. L. Veriker, P.P. Chairman; E. Condon, A. White, M. Devereaux, P. Power.

*Renews.*—Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., Chairman; J. J. Edstrom, James Fowler, John Johnson, Arthur O'Leary.

*Trepassey.*—Rev. Wm. Borne, P.P., Chairman; M. Kennedy, Jas. Murphy, D. Leary, M. Ryan.

*Salmonier.*—Rev. Wm. Jackman, P.P., Chairman; John Goff, John Day, John Morey, D. Daley.

*St. Mary's.*—Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P., Chairman; Edward Walsh, D. Daley, M. Lundrigan, Wm. Hogan, M.D., J.P., Peter St. Croix.

*Great Placentia*.—Right Rev. Mgr. V. F. Rearden, P.P., Chairman; Edward Sinnott, Nicholas Cosgrove, Patrick Dunphy, Patrick Keefe, Michael Collins, Jas. Collins.

*St. Bride's*.—Rev. H. Renouf, P.P., Chairman; R. Young, J. E. Conroy, A. Power, B. McGrath, John Mooney.

*Little Placentia*.—Rev. John St. John, P.P., Chairman; Alphonsus Keats, Andrew Hunt, James Houlihan, Patrick Murphy.

*Placentia West*.—Rev. Wm. Doutney, P.P., Chairman; Wm. Brown, J. Hennessey.

*Burin*.—Rev. P. M. O'Connor, P.P., Chairman; R. McGrath, J.P., M. Flynn, R. O'Brien, Jos. E. Long.

*St. Lawrence*.—Rev. A. J. Maher, P.P., Chairman; M. Vavassour, David Collins, James Fleming.

*Hr. Breton*.—Rev. P. F. Adams, P.P., Chairman; John Smith, Geo. Collins, Geo. Penney.

*St. Jacques*.—Rev. Geo. H. Hawkins, P.P., Chairman; Michael Burke, jr., Chas. Clinton, J.P., Denis Burke, J.P., Richard Johnson.

*Codroy*.—Very Rev. W. J. Browne, V.G., P.P., Chairman; James Doyle, J. Downey, Thomas O'Quinn.

*St. George's*.—Right Rev. N. McNeil, D.D., Chairman; Hector McDonald, John McPherson, Arthur Cashin, James R. Hayse.

*Stephenvale*.—Rev. P. W. Brown, P.P., Chairman; D. Alexandre, David S. Chump, Paul Gaden, Caliste White.

*Port-au-Port*.—Rev. Jas. Joy, P.P., Chairman; Angus McIsaac, Arch S. Campbell, Henry Duffenais, James Joy, P. O'Quinn, A. Lainez.

*Bay of Islands*.—Rev. A. Sears, P.P., Chairman; Philip Mahoney, John Haskett, Maurice E. Boland, James Pitipas, Daniel Gilker.

*Bonne Bay*.—Rev. M. O'Rourke, P.P., Chairman; Edward Marshall, Peter Jackman, James T. Hollahan, John M. Biliard.

## APPENDIX D.

---

### *Annual Meeting of Boards*

(Sec. 38, Act 1903).

---

"The annual meeting of every Board of Education shall be held on the first Wednesday in July in each year, or as soon as practicable thereafter, when, from the members thereof, a Chairman and, if considered necessary by the Board, a Secretary and other officers shall be elected by a majority of those present, the accounts submitted and audited, and such other business transacted as may then be necessary; and the Chairman of such Board shall, as soon thereafter as possible, transmit to the proper Superintendent correct returns of all schools under such Board, together with detailed accounts audited, according to the forms in Schedules A. and B. of this Act prescribed; and any Board neglecting to transmit such return on or before the first day of September in each year shall, on the representation of the proper Superintendent, whose duty it shall be to make such representation within one month from the said date, not receive further payments until such defaults shall be remedied, unless the Governor in Council shall otherwise order."

### SUPERIOR SCHOOLS

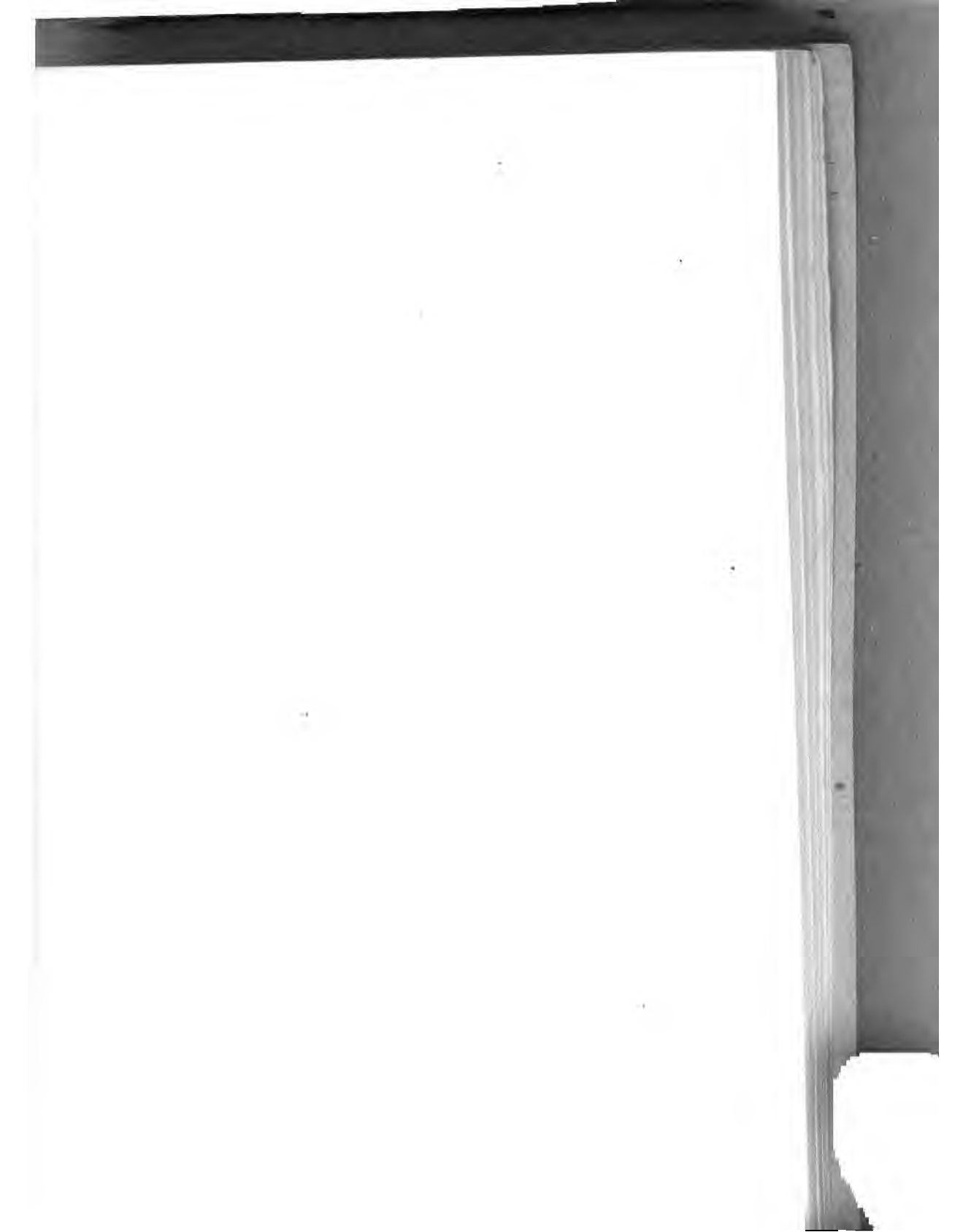
(Sec. 4, Act 1905).

"The further sum of nine thousand one hundred ninety-four dollars and thirteen cents shall be annually appropriated for the encouragement of Superior Schools and apportioned among the several religious denominations of the Colony, according to population, to be expended by the Governor in Council, on the recommendation of the Superintendents of Education, in districts other than the district of St. John's, and in central and populous localities in which there has been provided an eligible schools equipped with suitable apparatus, and in which the scale of fees established by the Board shall not be less than double the fees payable under Section forty-six of this Act, subject to deduction mentioned in Section twenty-two of this Act: Provided, that should the amount accruing to any denomination under this Section be insufficient to pay the sums originally allocated to schools duly qualified to participate in this grant, the said schools shall share in the said amount proportionally. Schools aided by this grant shall be taught by a Principal Teacher of First Grade, and a certificated assistant; and no part of the allocation made to any school under this section shall be paid unless the proper Superintendent shall certify that at least twenty children in it are studying subjects prescribed in Standards Four to Six of Schedule G. of this Act, and that other conditions of this Section have been duly observed: Provided also, that no school aided by this grant shall receive more than one hundred and sixty dollars per annum."

## APPENDIX E.

Passes, Distinctions and Prizes obtained in University Examinations, and  
in the Examinations of the Council of Higher Education, 1905, by the  
Catholic Schools of the Island (excluding those in the Diocese of Harbor  
Grace.)

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Primary Passes.	PRELIMINARY.				INTERMEDIATE.				ASSOCI- ATE.		London Matric.	Rhodes Exam. (Oxford Respons.)
		Passes.	Distinctions	Prizes.	Scholar- ships.	Passes.	Distinctions	Prizes.	Scholar- ships.	Passes.	Distinctions		
{ St. Bonaventure's Col. ....	35	67	2	2	18	44	1	.....	6	.....	2	1	
{ Littledale .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	23	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	
{ Quidividi .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Cove Road .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Torbay Convent.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Flatrock .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Portugal Cove....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Topsail .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Manuels .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Kelligrews .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Bell Island Superior..	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ The Mines .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Renew's Convent.....	4	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Kingman's Cove.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Admiral's Cove .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Placentia Convent....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ N.E. Arm, Placentia..	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Argentia .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Red Island .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Burin Convent .....	.....	4	6	1	.....	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ St. Jacques Convent..	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Highlands.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ St. George's Convent..	1	4	9	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
{ Port-au-Port.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	35	67	84	3	2	37	76	4	2	7	1	2	1





1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

---

**REPORT**

**OF**

**ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS**

**WITHIN THE**

**DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE.**

**1905.**

---

HARBOR GRACE, 1st MARCH, 1906.

TO THE RT. HON. SIR ROBERT BOND,  
Colonial Secretary,—

Sir,—I beg to submit, for presentation to His Excellency the Governor, a  
Report of the Roman Catholic Schools within the Diocese of Harbor Grace  
for the year ended 31st December, 1905.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

THOMAS HANRAHAN,  
Superintendent Catholic Schools.

# REPORT

OF THE

## *Roman Catholic Schools of Newfoundland*

Within the Diocese of Harbor Grace, for the year ended  
31st December, 1905.

---

*To His Excellency SIR WILLIAM MACGREGOR, M.D., K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island  
of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,—

In discharge of my duty as Superintendent of Education for the Diocese of Harbor Grace, I beg respectfully to submit, for your Excellency's consideration my seventh annual Report of the Schools in the seventeen educational districts under my supervision. As these districts are included within a coast line extending from Holyrood in Conception Bay to the Southern part of Labrador, and as the schools situate on the North East Coast are in many cases far apart, the work of visitation and inspection occupied most of my time from May to the middle of December. All the schools in operation, with the exception of two, were visited. In Part III. of this Report will be found the results of my examination of the several schools. Part II. contains Statistical Tables arranged under the following heads:

TABLE A.—General Summary.

- " B.—Financial Statements of Education Boards.
- " C.—General Statistics from School Returns.
- " D.—Academies.
- " E.—Convents.
- " F.—Results under the C.H.E. examination for 1905.

### SCHOOLS IN OPERATION.

The total number of schools in operation during the whole year or some part of it was (including school departments) 106, classified as :—Elementary Schools, Superior Schools, Convent Schools, Academies.

#### IV. REPORT OF THE CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NEWFOUNDLAND

TABLE A.

This Table, which is a general summary of all the other Tables, gives the total number of teachers employed during the year as 112, against 117 for 1904. The decrease being principally in the number of ungraded teachers

Teachers of Associate Grade .....	10
Teachers of First Grade .....	23
Teachers of Second Grade .....	26
Teachers of Third Grade .....	46
Teachers ungraded .....	7

---

112

#### ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS.

The whole number under tuition during the year was 4,303, against 4,059 for 1904—an increase of 244. In the grand total attendance, viz., 762,344 there is an apparent decrease of 27,962, due to neglect on the part of a few teachers to furnish the annual school returns. Average attendance of pupils shows 2,227 against 2,138, an increase of 89. Percentage of average compared with (a) number of pupils registered, viz., (3,575) and (b) whole number under tuition during the year, viz., (4,303) is 63 per cent. and 51 per cent. respectively.

#### SUBJECTS TAUGHT.

In elementary subjects Arithmetic shows a decrease of 117, Geography an increase of 75, and Grammar of 52. In advanced subjects the number learning Algebra is 16 in excess of the previous returns, with Geometry 40 below. Vocal music, drill and elocution indicate a substantial increase, proving that my efforts towards the introduction into the schools of those refining influences are meeting an increasing measure of success.

TABLE B.

This Table, compiled from the financial statements furnished by the Boards of Education, gives the gross income of Boards for the year ended June 30th, 1905, as \$15,640.05 and total expenditure \$13,344.50. Of this expenditure \$9,058.96 went for teachers' salaries, \$1,518.16 for repairs against \$355.44 for 1904; \$2,492.07 for building new school-houses, against \$1,232.63 for the previous year. For maps, books, and furniture, etc., we have the insignificant sum of \$111.50, even less than the small amount of \$131.71 for 1904.

TABLE C.

This Table, made up from Teachers' School Returns, contains the names of Teachers engaged in Board Schools, their grades, salaries, amount of fees received, number and classification of pupils attending school, etc. There is still in many instances manifest carelessness in making up these school returns and inexcusable delay in forwarding them to the Superintendent. In several cases no returns have



been furnished, while not a few of those furnished contain most surprising errors, such as average salary for quarter instead of the whole salary for the year, average number of school sessions for the total, and so on.

The following suggestions if adopted by Education Boards would obviate this difficulty:

- 1.—Teachers shall mark their school registers *every Friday*.
- 2.—Columns for weekly attendances shall be added up every Friday.
- 3.—The blank form of return at the end of each register shall be filled in *regularly* at the end of each quarter.
- 4.—The quarter salary shall not be paid, except upon presentation of this form, or one supplied by the Superintendent.

This simple plan which entails no inconveniences upon teachers—beyond the performance of a simple duty—and no closer Board supervision of schools than at present, must result in more carefully kept registers, and more reliable statistics. Under this proposed arrangement the returns for the year, or the portion of it during which school is taught, will be in the hands of the respective chairmen before the payment of the June quarter. Uniformity and despatch will be secured; trouble and annoyance averted, and an opportunity afforded the superintendent to make suggestions for future improvement, based upon intimate and *exact* knowledge of present conditions.

#### TABLE D.

In this Table will be found statistics of Harbor Grace and Carbonear Academies, showing a total enrolment of 188 boys with an average attendance of 121. Four teachers are engaged, three male and one female. Three hold diplomas of A.A. Grade and one of First Grade. Aggregate salaries \$1,715.63, cost to the Government of each pupil attending is \$9.13.

#### TABLE E.

Statistics of the Convents will be found under Table E. There are five of these institutions under my supervision with 539 pupils enrolled. Average attendance 472. Aggregate salaries \$2,421.04. Cost to the Government of each pupil \$4.49.

#### TABLE F.

Passes, distinctions, prizes and scholarships won by the schools of Hr. Grace Diocese will be found under Table F.

#### SCHOOL PROPERTY.

I record with very great pleasure, several valuable additions to the school property of Harbor Grace Diocese. In fact, the number of settlements at present remaining to be supplied with new school-houses is comparatively insignificant. New schools were either completed or begun at the following places during the year ended December 31st, 1905:—

# VI. REPORT OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NEWFOUNDLAND

SCHOOL.	ED. BOARD.	REMARKS.
Holyrood South Side.....	Harbor Main ...	Completed and in operation.
Bay-de-Verde Superior School.	Bay-de-Verde ...	Tower and additions completed; interior and exterior painted.
British Harbor.....	Trinity West....	School completed and in operation.
Tickle Cove.....	Bonavista South.	Completed and in operation.
Plate Cove.....	Bonavista South.	Large school chapel nearly finished.
Boyd's Cove.....	Fogo.....	School in course of construction.
Fortune Harbor Chapel Side..	Fortune Harbor.	Completed and in operation.
Tilt Cove.....	Coachman's Cove	New school begun in June.
Bai Verte.....	Coachman's Cove	New school in course of erection.
Low Point.....	Bay-de-Verde ...	New school begun in November.

New school-buildings are in contemplation for the following localities:—

Near Brien's Stand.....	Holyrood
Chapel's Cove (cross roads).....	Harbor Main
Middle Arm .....	Avondale
Healey's Pond Road.....	Conception Harbor
Butler's Town .....	Brigus
Catalina .....	Trinity North

Several schools under the Boards of Harbor Main, Harbor Grace, Carbonear, Trinity South and Bonavista North were repaired and painted during the year.

## SCHOOL EQUIPMENT.

In the matter of school equipment I have to report little or no advance, the total expenditure under this head for all the schools under my supervision being only \$111.57 for the year. In a previous report I made some practical suggestions which I shall repeat here with the hope that I may yet make my voice heard on this vital educational matter.

With the exception of some additional blackboard space, and a few maps, there is no further improvement in the equipment of elementary schools. Total expenditure under this heading for the past year was under one hundred dollars. Aids to teaching are now a recognized factor in the schools of Europe and America; and, if in these, surely, then, in a country like ours, where the time at school is necessarily limited, everything possible should be done by those in charge of education to make that short period as full as possible of educational facilities for the youth of the country. At present our elementary schools have no further equipment than, possibly, one map of the world, or of Newfoundland, and about nine square feet of blackboard space; sometimes even these essentials are conspicuously absent. I

would recommend that out of the promised increased grant, a sum be set aside by the Government for the suitable equipment of elementary schools, which ought to include, as a minimum, the following:

1. One set reading charts.
2. One set writing charts.
3. One ball frame.
4. At least twenty feet blackboard space.
5. One map of Newfoundland.
6. One map of the world.
7. One set of natural history pictures, with letter-press, to be used as models for composition in third and fourth standards.
8. One book containing a few simple exercises in physical drill, and a few school songs.
9. One timepiece.

To these could be added, for the larger schools, object lessons, cards with specimens attached, illustrating the leading industries and products of the world; also, music charts, staff and sol-fa notation, so that the son of the outport fisherman may have afforded him some little ray of opportunity for the development of the æsthetic, as well as the practical side of his nature. I am not theorizing when I state that such aids to teaching, as I have pointed out, would furnish teachers of average ability and assiduity with a sure means of accomplishing twice the work possible at present.

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

The duties of this Board include, besides the general supervision of the pupil teachers attending the training schools, the awarding of Grades according to results attained at the Examinations under the Council of Higher Education; also the special examination of teachers who might have failed in one or two C.H.E. subjects. The following teachers of Harbor Grace Diocese were awarded Certificates during the year:—

# VIII. REPORT OF THE CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NEWFOUNDLAND

NAME.	WHERE TRAINED.	GRADE.	WHERE TEACHING.
John Mackey.....	St. Bonaventure's Col..	First A.A.....	King's Cove Sup. Sch.
Michael T. Wade..	St. Bonaventure's Col..	First .....	Collier's.
Nellie Flynn.....	St. Bride's Academy....	First (a).....	Tilton Hr. Sup. Sch.
Katie Goff.....	Carbonear Convent.....	First .....	Not Teaching.
Jane Woodroe.....	Northern Bay Sup. Sch.	First .....	Trinity North Side.
Mary M. Walker....	Brigus Convent.....	First (b).....	North River.
Mary T. Colbert....	St. Bride's Academy....	Second (c)....	Mosquito.
E. J. Morrissey....	Holyrood Superior Sch.	Second (d)....	Flower's Cove.
John T. Lynch.....	Harbor Grace Academy.	Second (x) ..	Conche.
Ellen Keating.....	Conception Hr. Convent	Second (e)....	Placentia Bay.
Mary Joy.....	Carbonear Convent.....	Second .....	Heart's Desire.
Maggie Lamb.....	Brigus Convent.....	Third .....	South River.
Maggie Whelan....	Brigus Convent.....	Third .....	Turk's Gut.
Maggie Burke.....	Brigus Convent.....	Third .....	Not Teaching.
Annie Harrington..	Carbonear Convent.....	Third .....	Not Teaching.
Agnes MacDonald..	Open Hall School.....	Third .....	Not Teaching.
Alice Murphy.....	Opeh Hall School .....	Third (f).....	Southern Bay.
Thomas Mulcahy..	Open Hall School .....	Third (g).....	Tickle Cove.
Annie Hoskins....	Private Study.....	Third .....	British Harbor.
Maurice MacDonald	Conception Harbor Sup.	Third (h).....	Goose Cove.
Gertrude Costello..	Conception Hr. Convent	Third (i).....	Pilley's Island.
Bride Kenneally...	Carbonear Convent.....	Third .....	Not Teaching.
Maggie McCormac..	St. Bride's Academy....	Third .....	Little B., St. Patrick's
Alice Riggs.....	Bay-de-Verde Sup. Sch.	Third (j).....	Red Head Cove.

NOTES: a—Subject to an examination in Geometry.  
b—Subject to an examination in Geography and Geometry.  
c—A successful examination in Algebra and Geometry will entitle to First Grade.  
d—Marks will be considered later for First Grade.  
e—Subject to examination in School Management and History.  
f—Subject to examination in Arithmetic and Freehand Drawing.  
g—Subject to examination in Drawing.  
h—Intermediate marks to be considered later for higher grade.  
i—Subject to examination in School Management.  
j—Subject to examination in Arithmetic and Freehand Drawing.  
x—Subject to examination in Arithmetic and Geometry.

## PUPIL TEACHERS.

Up to June 30th, 1905, Harbor Grace Diocese had three places at Littledale and three at St. Bonaventure's Colleges. The following pupil teachers were in training:—

NAME.	PLACE OF TRAINING.	WHERE TEACHING.
Michael Wade.....	St. Bonaventure's College....	Harbor Main Board.
Denis Shea.....	St. Bonaventure's College....	Brigus Board.
John Mackey.....	St. Bonaventure's College....	Harbor Grace Board.
Mary Ducey.....	St. Bride's Academy.....	Bonavista South.
Nellie Flynn.....	St. Bride's Academy.....	Little Bay Board.
Mary Teresa Colbert....	St. Bride's Academy.....	Conche Board.

Redistribution under increased Grant gives Harbor Grace Diocese four places in each training school instead of three. The following are at present in training:

NAME.	PLACE OF TRAINING.	WHERE TEACHING.
James Noonan.....	St. Bonaventure's College....	Bay-de-Verde Board.
Martin Seward.....	St. Bonaventure's College....	Brigus Board.
Patrick Hearne.....	St. Bonaventure's College....	Harbor Main Board.
Francis Pumphrey.....	St. Bonaventure's College....	Harbor Grace Board.
Mary Ducey.....	St. Bride's Academy.....	Bonavista South.
Annie Fleming.....	St. Bride's Academy.....	Harbor Grace Board.
Gertie O'Rourke.....	St. Bride's Academy.....	Harbor Main Board.
Winifred Dwyer.....	St. Bride's Academy.....	Fogo Board.

Michael Wade and John Mackey left St. Bonaventure's in July, having completed their term of training. The former was awarded First Grade and is teaching at Colliers school; the latter secured Associate Grade and is at present in charge of King's Cove Superior School. Miss Nellie Flynn and Miss Mary Teresa Colbert of Litledale were awarded First and Second Grades respectively (subject to a special examination). The former has been appointed to the charge of Tilton Harbor Superior School, the latter is teaching at Mosquito. Miss Mary Ducey is still in training.

I have again to draw the attention of Boards of Education to the manner in which candidates for the training schools are selected. The authorities claim, and with excellent reason, that those sent in to be trained for teachers should represent the *best* material procurable, whereas, in too many instances, the contrary is the experience. A change in the present slipshod methods of selection being imperative, the Board of Examiners have recently drawn up a set of Regulations raising the educational standard of admission to the training schools. Copies of these regulations have been sent to the Boards of Education, whose concurrence is earnestly besought, with a view to secure an immediate change for the better. The advantages afforded pupil teachers by St. Bonaventure's and by St. Bride's Academy are too valuable to be fruitless, and the welfare of the children whom these pupil teachers are being trained to teach too sacred to be trifled with. Therefore a determined effort must and shall be made to secure teaching material capable of giving more adequate return for the Government Grant allocated for this purpose.

#### COUNCIL OF HIGHER EDUCATION.

So closely interwoven is this institution with the educational life of the Colony that no report would be complete without some allusion to its work. The scope of the Council is widening year by year. In 1894 there were 12 centres and 923 candidates. In 1906 there are 88 centres and 2,428 candidates—an increase of 716 per cent. in centres of examination and 263 per cent. of candidates. Expenses have also increased, but the Government with commendable generosity has intervened to prevent serious financial embarrassment. The Grant is being further increased at the present session by \$2,500 making a total annual allocation of \$7,500. The appended figures giving the number of centres and of candidates from 1894 to 1906 will be of interest:—



# X. REPORT OF THE CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NEWFOUNDLAND

DATES.	CENTRES.	CANDIDATES.
1894	12	923
1895	27	1298
1896	26	1083
1897	43	1509
1898	35	1093
1899	29	1568
1900	39	1269
1901	39	1288
1902	52	1531
1903	57	1655
1904	65	1750
1905	78	1959
1906	88	2428

Nineteen schools under my supervision sent in candidates for the exams. of 1905. In Primary Grade 40 passes were secured, in Preliminary 34, and in Intermediate 17, with 17 distinctions in Preliminary and 19 in Intermediate Grade. The prize for Agriculture was carried off by King's Cove Superior School; but the crowning success of the year was the winning of the Intermediate Outport Scholarship by the Presentation Convent, Harbor Grace. To have carried off the palm from all the outport schools competing reflects the highest credit upon the teaching staff of the above institution. Miss Butille Tobin, winner of the Scholarship, is at present studying in Litledale.

## FINANCIAL.

The magnificent increase in our Education Grant (\$60,000.00), voted at the last session of the Legislature, brings the total amount available for educational purposes up to \$248,823.66. The division of this splendid increase (so creditable to the Government) and its operation upon the schools and teachers under my supervision will be dealt with fully in my Report for 1906. For my own part I eagerly embrace the present opportunity to return my most sincere thanks for a substantial increase in my salary which brings it up to the level of the other Superintendents'.

The total Grant for Education in the Diocese of Harbor Grace for the year ended June 30th, 1905, was \$20,822.11, comprised under the following heads:

1.—Amount paid to Education Boards.....	\$9,976.35
2.—Grant for Destitute Places.....	668.52
3.—Grant for Higher Education.....	1,220.00
4.—Grant for Convents.....	1,851.04
5.—Grant for Academies.....	1,683.12
6.—For Pensions to Teachers.....	126.80
7.—Requisitions for Augmentation Payments to Teachers, December 31st, 1904, and June 30th, 1905.....	3,996.28
8.—Superintendent's Salary.....	1,300.00
Total.....	\$20,822.11

The Educational District of Harbor Main has been divided into three parts under distinct Boards, viz.: Holyrood, Harbor Main and Conception Harbor. The District of Trinity South has also a separate Board. A revised list of all the Education Boards in Harbor Grace Diocese, with boundaries, populations and allocations under Education Act, 1905, is reserved for my next Report.

### POOR DISTRICTS GRANT.

The subjoined account furnished by His Lordship Dr. Macdonald, Bishop of the Diocese, shows disbursements to June 30th, 1905, aggregating \$756.04, leaving a balance of \$13.06 overdrawn. A substantial increase was made in the Grant at the last session of the Legislature, which will enable His Lordship the Bishop to carry out his intention of building the new school at Butler's Town, a locality containing about twenty Catholic children of school age who are without any educational facilities. The cost of this new school and its upkeep should, I think, be met partly, if not wholly, from the Poor Districts Grant, as Butler's Town is a *destitute place* in the fullest acceptation of the term.

### STATEMENT OF POOR DISTRICTS GRANT.

Dr.	
July 1st, 1904—Balance on hand.....	\$74.46
June 30th, 1905—Legislative Grant for 1905.....	668.52
July 1st, 1905—Balance overdrawn.....	13.06
	<hr/>
	\$756.04
Cr.	
Salary to Mint Brook School, Gambo.....	\$80.00
Paid to Bonavista South Board.....	\$100.00
“ Bonavista North Board.....	70.00
“ Little Bay Board.....	100.00
“ Bay de Verde Board.....	75.00
“ Trinity North Board.....	100.00
“ Trinity West Board.....	100.00
“ Daniels Cove School.....	50.00
“ British Harbor School.....	29.34
“ Butler's Town School.....	36.70
	<hr/>
	661.04
Passages to Teachers.....	15.00
	<hr/>
	\$756.04

### TEACHERS' PENSION FUND.

Elsewhere in this Report will be found the full Financial Statement of the Pension Fund. It is in a most healthy and promising condition as the following extract from the account clearly shows:—

TABLE B.—Public Schools of Harbor Grace Diocese under

## FINANCIAL

INCOME.						
No.	NAMES OF BOARDS.	Balance on hand July 1, '04	From general grant.	From Higher Education Grant.	From Poor Dis- tricts Grant.	From other Leg- islative Grants.
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Harbor Main.....	1125.64	2474.61	480.00		
2	Brigus .....	3.54	1071.91			
3	Harbor Grace.....	268.83	1868.07	100.00	80.00	
4	Carbonear.....					
5	Trinity South.....					
6	Northern Bay.....	103.07	513.11	160.00		
7	Bay-de-Verde .....		360.40	160.00	75.00	
8	Trinity West.....	10.13	121.44		75.00	
9	Trinity North .....	150.05	299.08		100.00	
10	Bonavista South.....	7.41	869.71	160.00	100.00	
11	Bonavista North.....	131.20	304.16		70.00	
12	Fogo .....	395.20	577.80	160.00		
13	Fortune Harbor.....	723.76	353.23			
14	Little Bay.....	72.76	261.42		100.00	
15	Coachman's Cove.....	165.94	400.16			
16	Conche .....	293.58	353.21			
17	Labrador .....	307.40	140.43			
		2758.61	9968.74	1220.00	600.00	

## CORRECTIONS—TABLE B.

The total balances on hand June 30, 1904..... \$3,758.61  
 The total income to June 30, 1905..... 15,640.05

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATEMENT.

## INCOME.

From Fees.	From Voluntary Contributions and Donations.	Receipts from other sources.	Total Income.	Remarks.
\$	\$	\$	\$	
.....	.....	*60.00	4140.25	*Sale of old material.
.....	.....	†27.41	1102.86	†Including return of \$7.60 deducted from Brigus Grant on account of Butler's Town School.
.....	.....	.....	2316.90	
.....	.....	5.00	781.18	
.....	.....	.....	595.40	
.....	.....	.....	206.57	
.....	.....	.....	549.13	
.....	.....	.....	1137.12	
.....	.....	.....	505.36	
.....	.....	.....	1133.10	
.....	.....	.....	1076.99	
.....	.....	.....	434.18	
.....	.....	.....	566.10	
.....	.....	.....	646.79	
.....	.....	.....	447.83	
.....	.....	.....	15639.76	

TABLE B.—Public Schools of Harbor Grace Diocese under

## FINANCIAL

EXPENDITURE.								
No.	NAMES OF BOARDS.	Balance over- drawn, July 1, '05.	Balance over- drawn, July 1, '04.	Salaries to Teachers.	Amount paid Secretary.	Amount paid for Books, Maps and Apparatus.	Furniture.	Insurance on School Property
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Harbor Main.....			2201.73				
2	Brigus.....			838.96		4.75		
3	Harbor Grace....			†				
4	Carbonear.....			1810.93	25.00			20.00
5	Trinity South....							
6	Northern Bay.....			568.60				
7	Bay-de-Verde.....			420.00		7.60	16.50	15.00
8	Trinity West.....			147.00		3.36		
9	Trinity North.....			232.50				
10	Bonavista South....			952.82		5.54	6.00	7.50
11	Bonavista North....			261.00		35.42		
12	Fogo.....			693.00				
13	Fortune Harbor....			230.84				
14	Little Bay.....			177.00				
15	Coachman's Cove..			326.08				
16	Conche.....			200.00			33.00	
17	Labrador.....							
				9058.96	25.00	56.07	55.50	42.50
								22.45

## CORRECTIONS—TABLE B.

Harbor Grace—balance on hand to June 30, 1905.....	\$31.06
Bonavista North—balance on hand to June 30, 1905.....	42.00
Coachman's Cove—balance on hand to June 30, 1905.....	134.52
Aggregate balances on hand.....	2,295.55



Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATEMENT.

## EXPENDITURE.

Repairs to Buildings.	Rent of Buildings.	Building Schools, including purchase of sites.	For Incidentals.	Total Expenditure.	Balance on hand June 30, '05.	Remarks.
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
561.26		*1227.26	13.61	4003.86	136.39	*This amount includes an old balance on building account of \$562.61 not debited before.
170.18			20.00	1033.89	68.97	
430.81				2285.84		†This amount includes supplement to Carbonear Academy
13.24			7.88	589.12	192.06	—\$129.33.
21.60		115.00		595.40		
6.00		10.47		170.08	36.49	
65.11		155.00	1.60	466.21	82.92	
11.82		146.25		1137.13		
166.94				463.36	421.92	
5.00				698.00	435.10	
49.20		553.03		833.07	241.92	
17.60		190.86	16.50	401.96	32.50	
		81.30	24.20	431.58	144.52	
				233.00	413.79	
					447.83	
1518.16		2482.07	83.79	13344.50	2264.49	

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Harbor Grace Diocese under

## GENERAL

No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	TEACHERS.	Grade of Teachers.	SALARY.		
					From Board.	From Fees.	From Augmentation.
1	Harbor Main....	Holyrood South S	A. M. O'Rourke..	3	\$ 100.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 36.00
		Holyrood Sup. }	Richard Dwyer..	AA	300.00	32.50	100.00
		School.... }	Katie Hicks.....	2	100.00	5.00	25.00
		Newtown .... }	Katie Veitch.....	2	100.00	4.00	50.00
		North Arm.....	T. R. Dwyer.....	2	120.00	8.50	8.34
		Chapel's Cove....	John Kelly.....	AA	160.00	.....	100.00
		Harbor Main.....	William Parsley..	1	200.00	10.00	75.00
		Avondale Sup. }	P. D. Hannon....	AA	150.00	7.00	75.00
		School..... }	John Moore.....	3	200.00	.....	32.00
		Conception Hr. }	Matthew Whelan..	AA	200.00	.....	100.00
		Sup. School }	Gertrude Wade..	3	80.00	.....	25.00
		Kitchness .....	Margaret Gushue..	2	100.00	.....	40.00
		Bacon Cove.....	Patrick Griffin..	1	120.00	.....	75.00
		Collier's .....	Lizzie Kennedy..	2	100.00	.....	50.00
		Collier's Ridge...	Edward Costello..	1	140.00	.....	75.00
						2175.00	72.00
2	Brigus.....	Turk's Gut..... }	Maggie Whelan..	3	60.00	.....	.....
		Brigus .....	Alice Breen.....	2	20.00	.....	.....
		Brigus .....	Stephen James..	2	170.00	10.00	55.00
		Burnt Head.....	Alice Breen.....	2	80.00	.....	40.00
		Cupids.....	Lizzie Hickey....	3	85.00	.....	32.00
		Emerald Vale....	Mary B. Walker..	3	80.00	.....	25.00
		South River... }	Mary M. Walker..	2	68.00	.....	3.00
		May Lamb..... }	May Lamb.....	3	.....	.....	16.66
		Hall's Town.....	Teresa Brennan..	3	66.66	3.60	17.41
		North River.....	Thomas Talbot..	1	70.00	.....	20.83
		Bay Roberts.....	Ita Burke.....	2	100.00	38.75	50.00
		Gould's Road..	Cath. Haberlin..	..	40.00	.....	.....
						839.66	52.35

Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

SALARY.		NO. PUPILS REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.						ATTENDANCE.						
From Other Sources.	Total Salary.	No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.	Whole number under tuition during the year.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	Times the School has been opened.	Average attendance.	Number of Pupils for whom suitable accommodation in school is provided.	Number of visits by members of Board.	Number of visits by other school visitors.
\$	\$													
.....	141.00	3	40	.....	21	22	43	49	9,451	365	26	40	9	5
.....	432.50	14	65	17	48	48	96	116	28,676	390	74	84	10	5
.....	130.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	154.00	1	29	1	13	18	31	43	7,708	376	21	40	5	.....
.....	136.84	19	36	18	34	39	73	85	24,131	396	61	40	5	1
.....	260.00	2	62	.....	37	28	64	98	13,187	368	36	90	15	.....
.....	285.00	.....	45	2	47	.....	47	50	9,716	344	29	40	8	2
.....	232.00	1	129	2	68	64	133	156	26,754	391	68	150	9	1
.....	232.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	300.00	6	69	1	76	.....	76	84	21,031	416	52	80	30	2
.....	105.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	140.00	7	45	1	34	19	53	70	10,182	394	26	50	5	.....
.....	195.00	3	22	.....	10	15	25	30	5,101	416	13	40	5	1
.....	150.00	5	57	1	27	36	63	79	14,012	387	36	45	11	1
.....	215.00	9	80	.....	49	40	89	124	20,140	412	50	60	5	.....
.....	3108.34	70	679	43	464	329	793	984	190,089	4,655	492	759	117	18
.....	80.00	3	35	.....	19	19	38	50	8,250	302	24	50	1	1
.....	235.00	2	29	2	33	.....	33	40	10,095	402	25	40	19	12
.....	120.00	1	32	2	17	18	35	39	7,979	376	20	40	.....	4
.....	117.00	1	37	2	22	18	40	46	9,002	394	22	47	2	.....
.....	105.00	2	29	1	11	21	33	39	5,654	400	14	36	1	2
.....	88.16	2	55	4	29	32	61	64	13,093	418	31	70	12	5
.....	87.67	.....	27	2	14	15	29	39	4,548	317	14	40	.....	4
.....	90.83	No returns	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5-25	194.00	1	62	10	36	37	73	93	18,116	390	46	81	1	4
.....	40.00	No returns	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5-25	1157.66	12	306	23	181	160	342	410	76,737	2,999	196	404	36	32



TABLE C.—Public Schools of Harbor Grace Diocese under

## GENERAL

Average Number of Pupils in the														
No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING.	
			Square feet of Black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
1	Harbor Main...	Holyrood S.S.	48	8	1	...	10	19	7	7	...	...	21	21
		Holyrood } Sup. Sch.	66	13	2	...	17	19	14	18	19	9	39	57
		Newtown ...	36	5	...	...	12	6	6	7	...	...	9	18
		North Arm...	48	8	...	...	27	14	12	12	8	...	41	32
		Chapel's Cove	40	8	...	...	31	15	8	6	5	...	27	38
		Harbor Main.	80	10	1	...	2	17	14	7	7	...	4	43
		Avondale } Sup. Sch.	64	9	1	...	53	22	35	19	4	1	35	69
		Concep'n H } Sup. Sch.	66	13	1	...	36	6	15	12	4	1	32	39
		Kitchness ...	38	6	...	...	29	8	6	8	3	...	14	23
		Bacon Cove..	59	4	...	...	9	5	5	5	1	...	8	12
		Collier's .....	54	7	...	...	22	6	16	9	8	2	14	39
		Collier's Rid.	60	6	...	...	48	18	11	4	8	...	42	22
			659	97	6	...	296	155	149	114	67	13	286	413
2	Brigus .....	Turk's Gut }	9	1	...	...	16	7	10	3	2	...	19	19
		Brigus .....	40	8	1	...	11	6	8	5	3	...	15	14
		Burnt Head..	9	1	...	...	10	9	6	7	2	...	12	22
		Cupids.....	18	4	...	...	10	10	9	7	4	...	12	24
		Emerald Vale	5	1	...	...	14	7	5	6	...	...	10	22
		South River }	12	7	...	...	23	11	14	12	1	...	24	36
		Hall's Town..	6	1	...	...	9	8	7	5	...	...	10	18
		North River..	No returns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Bay Roberts..	12	6	1	...	23	11	9	13	10	7	21	40
		Gould's Road	No returns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			111	29	2	...	116	69	68	58	22	7	123	195

Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

Different Branches of Instruction.

Standards I. and II.	ARITHMETIC.		Standards III. and IV.	GEOGRAPHY.		Standards V. and VI.	Standards III. and IV.	GRAMMAR.		Standards V. and VI.	Composition.	British History.	History of Newfoundland.	Book-keeping.	Mensuration.	Geometry.	Navigation.	Algebra.	Drawing.	Needle Work.	Vocal Music.	Other Subjects.	Fees.	Trees Planted.	Remarks.
22	15	...	11	...	13	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	35	31	32	30	35	41	62	19	19	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	18	...	...	...
14	13	...	13	...	13	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	24	8	24	8	24	8	20	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	+	...	...	...
54	14	5	14	5	14	5	17	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	22	7	11	7	11	7	7	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	54	5	54	5	54	5	24	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	27	4	27	4	27	4	5	4	4	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	14	3	14	3	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	8	2	8	7	8	4	6	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	24	10	24	10	24	10	10	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	...	...	4	...	...	...
37	15	8	15	8	15	8	8	4	10	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	82	...	...	...
304	265	83	247	87	252	95	191	58	64	15	14	25	...	49	3	...	7	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	13	2	12	2	12	2	13	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	12	3	8	...	8	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	13	2	5	1	5	1	10	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	17	3	12	6	12	7	20	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	11	...	11	...	8	...	10	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...
33	26	1	23	1	23	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	10	...	9	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	22	18	22	18	22	18	18	9	9	4	...	4	...	13	4	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
131	124	29	102	28	101	29	101	14	49	4	...	5	...	13	10	27	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\*Hygiene, Agriculture and School Management.

†Agriculture.

‡Hygiene and Agriculture.

§Hygiene, Agriculture, Literature and School Management.



TABLE C.—Public Schools of Harbor Grace Diocese under

## GENERAL

No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	TEACHERS.	Grade of Teachers.	SALARY.		
					From Board.	From Fees.	From Augmentation.
					\$	\$	\$
3	Harbor Grace....	Spaniard's Bay...	James Peddle....	2	200.00	10.50	55.00
		Island Cove.....	Neill McCarthy..	3	100.00	3.45	32.00
		Bryant's Cove....	Mary C. Whelan..	3	80.00	.....	25.00
		Riverhead .....	Wm. Guilfoyle...	1	276.00	15.00	75.00
		Superior School..	Alice Pumphrey..	3	100.00	4.00	32.00
		Otterbury .....	Madeline Cody...	2	100.00	.....	50.00
		Mosquito.....	Mary Guilfoyle..	2	60.00	3.00	18.75
4	Carbonear .....	Crocker's Cove...	Rose McGuire....	3	80.00	.....	32.00
		Perry's Cove.....	Bridie Lee.....	3	80.00	4.00	32.00
					1076.00	39.95	351.75
5	Northern Bay....	Small Point... ..	Ellen Hinchey...	3	95.00	10.75	25.00
		Western Bay.....	Jane Mullally....	3	75.00	5.98	19.39
		Northern Bay....	James Fitzgerald.	1	175.00	24.00	75.00
		Superior School..	Nellie Hogan.....	3	75.00	5.00	32.00
		Job's Cove.....	Richard English.	2	131.50	8.25	55.00
					551.50	53.98	206.39
6	Bay-de-Verde ....	Bay-de-Verde.....	Winifred Ahearn.	1	140.00	25.05	65.00
		Superior School..	William North...	3	120.00	10.00	32.00
		Red Head Cove...	Mary Hatch.....	..	80.00	.....	.....
		Low Point.....	Susanna Hennessy	3	20.00	.....	.....
		Grate's Cove.....	Jer. Broderick...	..	40.00	.....	.....
					400.00	25.05	97.00

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

SALARY.		NO. PUPILS REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.						ATTENDANCE.							
From Other Sources.	Total Salary.	No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.	Whole number under tuition during the year.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	Times the School has been opened.	Average attendance.	Number of Pupils for whom suitable accommodation in school is provided.	Number of visits by members of Board.	Number of visits by other school visitors.	
\$	\$														
.....	265.50	1	37	4	27	15	42	47	9,846	386	26	50	5	....	
.....	135.45	1	25	....	16	10	26	40	7,184	398	18	28	....	4	
.....	105.00	1	11	....	6	6	12	20	2,320	336	7	35	1	4	
.....	366.00	....	26	4	21	9	30	36	8,194	388	21	60	8	2	
.....	136.00	2	59	....	23	38	61	80	17,268	408	42	60	1	3	
.....	150.00	....	50	....	23	27	50	53	10,668	413	26	30	10	4	
.....	81.75	3	31	....	20	14	34	43	5,091	320	16	30	1	....	
.....	112.00	1	17	3	14	7	21	27	5,108	380	14	40	4	....	
.....	116.00	5	25	....	16	14	30	36	3,806	270	14	40	1	1	
.....	1467.70	14	281	11	166	140	306	382	69,485	3,299	184	373	31	18	
.....	130.75	1	26	4	13	18	31	33	7,340	417	18	45	4	11	
.....	100.27	....	37	1	21	17	38	42	8,131	352	23	60	3	8	
.....	274.00	1	81	6	43	45	88	121	23,001	414	55	90	58	7	
.....	112.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
.....	194.75	1	38	2	21	20	41	52	10,653	390	27	70	7	4	
.....	811.87	3	182	13	98	100	198	248	49,125	1,573	123	265	72	30	
18.05	249.00	....	21	5	12	14	26	29	10,465	433	24	40	25	7	
.....	162.00	9	42	....	33	18	51	60	17,470	410	43	60	10	6	
.....	80.00	No returns													
.....	20.00														
.....	40.00														
18.95	551.00	9	63	5	45	32	77	89	27,935	843	67	100	35	13	

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Harbor Grace Diocese under  
GENERAL

Average Number of Pupils in the														
No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING	
			Square feet of Black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
3	Harbor Grace..	Spaniard's B.	53	7	....	....	8	4	10	7	4	4	14	28
		Island Cove..	24	2	....	....	10	9	6	6	....	....	13	13
		Bryant's Cove	....	2	....	....	4	2	2	4	....	....	4	6
		Riverhead ...	9	12	1	....	....	....	....	7	12	11	....	29
		Sup. School..	9	12	1	....	14	16	13	12	5	1	21	40
		Otterbury ...	9	2	....	....	21	4	7	3	12	3	26	23
		Mosquito.....	12	1	....	....	9	7	9	7	2	....	10	18
		Crocker's C ..	9	4	....	....	6	4	7	3	2	....	8	13
		Perry's Cove.	9	1	....	....	8	10	7	....	....	....	12	8
			134	43	2	....	62	56	61	49	37	19	108	178
5	Northern Bay..	Small Point..	12	3	....	....	5	8	9	3	4	3	6	24
		Western Bay.	12	3	....	....	14	7	2	9	6	....	11	21
		Northerd Bay.	124	13	1	1	32	15	12	8	12	8	21	54
		Sup. School..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Job's Cove....	49	9	....	....	2	8	10	7	3	1	9	21
			197	28	1	1	63	39	33	27	25	12	47	120
6	Bay-de-Verde ..	Bay-de-Verde	40	8	....	1	....	....	....	10	9	7	....	26
		Sup. School..	4	2	....	....	13	21	13	....	....	....	30	21
		Red Head C	No returns											
		Low Point..												
		Grate's C ..	44	10	....	1	13	21	13	10	9	7	30	47





TABLE C.—Public Schools of Harbor Grace Diocese under

## GENERAL

No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	TEACHERS.	Grade of Teachers.	SALARY.		
					From Board.	From Fees.	From Augmentation.
7	Trinity South..	Turk's Cove.....	A. Harrington....	3	\$ 80.00	\$.....	\$.....
		Heart's Desire....	Mary Joy.....	2	100.00	.....	40.00
		Whitbourne.....	Joseph Brazil....	3	105.00	3.75	32.00
		Chapel Arm.....	Maggie Ryan....	3	80.00	3.10	25.00
		Belbone.....	Bride Mulloney..	3	80.00	.....	32.00
		Gambo.....	Josie Curran....	3	80.00	1.20	25.00
		Mint Brook.....	Janie Keating....	3	53.33	5.60	15.99
					578.33	13.65	169.99
8	Trinity West....	Lit. Heart's Ease.	Margaret Ann Joy	3	No	retur	ns.
		Trinity .....	Annie Hoskins...	3	30.00	.....	13.75
		Trinity N. Side..	Ana. McGrath...	3	50.00	.....	16.67
					80.00	.....	30.42
9	Trinity North....	Ragged Harbor..	Maggie Hunt.....	3	80.00	11.53	25.00
		Catalina .....	Joseph Joy.....	3	40.00	8.56	16.00
		Bonavista .....	Maggie Doody...	2	100.00	15.00	50.00
					220.00	35.09	91.00



## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

SALARY.		NO. PUPILS REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.						ATTENDANCE.							
From Other Sources.	Total Salary.	No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.	Whole number under tuition during the year.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	Times the School has been opened.	Average attendance.	Number of Pupils for whom suitable accommodation in school is provided.	Number of visits by members of Board.	Number of visits by other school visitors.	
\$	\$														
.....	80.00	5	12	....	7	10	17	23	1,976	230	9	30	3	1	
.....	140.00	4	34	....	19	19	38	42	7,086	316	22	40	3	2	
.....	140.75	....	23	....	12	11	23	40	4,127	315	13	45	....	1	
.....	108.10	2	20	....	13	9	22	32	6,525	390	17	30	....	5	
.....	112.00	3	18	....	11	10	21	26	4,719	386	12	40	1	3	
.....	106.20	2	31	2	16	19	35	56	4,835	256	19	20	....	....	
.....	74.92	3	40	....	22	21	43	47	5,450	222	25	50	....	7	
.....	761.98	19	178	2	100	99	199	266	34,718	2,115	117	255	7	19	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	43.75	....	10	3	7	6	13	14	1,608	244	7	20	18	....	
.....	66.67	3	7	4	7	7	14	16	1,460	236	6	25	3	6	
.....	110.42	3	17	7	14	13	27	30	3,068	480	13	45	21	6	
.....	116.53	....	31	1	18	14	32	36	8,861	388	22	40	6	1	
.....	64.56	....	25	6	14	17	31	37	2,734	205	13	40	5	1	
.....	165.00	2	28	5	18	17	35	47	8,488	410	21	40	20	10	
.....	346.09	2	84	12	50	48	98	120	20,083	1,003	56	120	31	12	

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Harbor Grace Diocese under

## GENERAL

Average Number of Pupils in the														
No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING	
			Square feet of Black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
7	Trinity South..	Turk's Cove..	9	5	....	....	5	5	7	...	...	...	5	12
		Heart's Desire	9	3	....	....	20	3	10	...	5	...	23	14
		Whitbourne..	15	4	....	....	13	4	2	3	1	...	10	10
		Chapel Arm..	9	2	....	....	9	5	4	2	2	...	11	11
		Belbone.....	9	3	....	....	7	4	3	4	3	...	5	10
		Gambo.....	9	3	....	....	18	6	5	1	3	2	18	11
		Mint Brook..	0	2	....	....	23	8	6	4	2	...	24	20
			60	22	....	....	95	35	37	14	16	2	96	88
8	Trinity West...	Lit. Heart's E	No	retu	rns.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
		Trinity .....	6	4	....	....	6	4	2	1	...	...	5	3
		Trinity N. S..	6	3	....	....	...	3	6	1	2	2	6	8
			12	7	....	....	6	7	8	2	2	2	11	11
9	Trinity North..	Ragged Hr...	8	5	....	....	13	7	6	4	2	...	19	12
		Catalina .....	12	4	....	....	2	5	5	10	7	2	7	21
		Bonavista ....	12	4	....	....	5	8	6	8	5	2	9	25
			32	13	....	....	20	20	17	22	14	4	35	58

Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

### Different Branches of Instruction.

ARITHMETIC.			GEOGRAPHY.			GRAMMAR.			HISTORY.			Composition.	British History.	History of Newfoundland.	Book-keeping.	Mensuration.	Geometry.	Navigation.	Algebra.	Drawing.	Needle Work.	Vocal Music.	Other Subjects.	Fees.	Trees Planted.	Remarks.
Standards I. and II.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.																		
9	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
13	10	5	10	5	10	5	14	...	14	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	30	...	...	...	...
13	5	1	4	1	4	1	3	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	7	...	4	2	3	2	8	2	8	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	8	3	5	3	4	3	8	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	5	5	5	5	6	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	17	3	13	4	13	4	3	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
79	60	19	50	20	50	20	49	7	12	5	...	5	...	2	2	23	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	3	...	2	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	7	4	7	4	7	4	9	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	10	4	9	4	9	4	11	5	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19	10	2	9	2	9	2	11	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	20	3	14	3	12	3	22	16	20	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	15	8	15	8	15	8	17	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
42	45	13	38	13	36	13	50	24	30	4	4	4	...	...	...	7	12	13	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Harbor Grace Diocese under

## GENERAL

No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	TEACHERS.	Grade of Teachers.	SALARY.		
					From Board.	From Fees.	From Augmentation.
					\$	\$	\$
10	Bonavista South..	Knight's Cove....	Mary A. Aylward..	3	72.00	.....	25.00
		King's Cove.....	Mamie Keough...	AA	160.00	22.00	80.00
		Superior School..	Maggie Costello..	3	79.00	6.00	25.00
		Broad Cove.....	Lizzie Doyle.....	3	54.00	6.60	18.87
		Keels .....	Mary Ducie.....	3	72.00	3.00	25.00
		Tickle Cove.....	Annie Joy.....	3	51.00	.....	25.00
		Open Hall.....	John Long.....	1	180.00	7.00	75.00
		Plate Cove.....	Lizzie Doyle.....	3	58.00	3.00	5.29
		Western Cove....	Agnes Ryan.....	3	72.00	2.00	32.00
		Indian Arm.....	Ml. E. Mulloney..	AA	80.00	10.00	75.00
		Sweet Bay.....	Mary Hoskins....	3	66.50	2.00	32.00
					944.50	61.60	418.16
11	Bonavista North..	St. Brendan's....	Francis Hogan...	3	120.00	.....	32.00
		Shalloway Cove..	Maggie Hynes....	..	60.00	.....	.....
		Burnt Island.....	Lizzie White.....	..	73.00	.....	.....
					253.00	.....	32.00
12	Fogo .....	Fogo.....	Agnes Connolly..	2	140.00	.....	30.00
		Joe Batt's Arm...	Hannah Dwyer...	3	90.00	.....	32.00
		Tilton Harbor	Elsie Keough..	1			
		Superior School	Winnie Dwyer..	2	318.00	.....	80.83
			Maud Keough..	3			
		Cape Cove.....	Winnie Dwyer...	2	50.00	.....	12.50
		Boyd's Cove.....	Lizzie Mahoney..	3	45.00	.....	.....
		Island Harbor....	Lena Burke.....	3	50.00	.....	10.00
					693.00	.....	165.33



## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

SALARY.		NO. PUPILS REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.						ATTENDANCE.						
From Other Sources.	Total Salary.	No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.	Whole number under tuition during the year.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	Times the School has been opened.	Average attendance.	Number of Pupils for whom suitable accommodation in school is provided.	Number of visits by members of Board.	Number of visits by other school visitors.
.....	97.00	2	19	.....	11	10	21	33	5,787	420	15	40	2	.....
.....	262.00	.....	22	3	14	11	25	30	7,615	400	19	.....	.....	.....
.....	110.00	8	31	.....	21	18	39	54	10,193	401	26	60	22	3
.....	78.47	3	32	.....	17	18	35	42	6,460	283	22	40	7	8
.....	100.00	1	20	.....	12	9	21	32	5,414	393	14	40	7	7
.....	76.00	3	18	1	11	11	22	24	4,300	331	13	25	2	15
.....	262.00	3	16	11	17	13	30	40	7,798	399	20	60	5	12
.....	66.29	.....	32	1	17	16	33	47	5,709	222	26	40	4	9
.....	106.00	3	16	.....	9	10	19	30	6,256	428	15	35	1	2
.....	165.00	4	25	2	14	17	31	42	5,359	299	18	42	3	4
.....	100.50	2	24	1	12	15	27	32	4,705	316	15	30	2	1
.....	1424.26	29	255	19	155	148	303	396	69,586	3,892	203	412	55	61
.....	152.00	3	65	1	38	31	69	80	14,098	399	35	60	9	.....
.....	60.00	1	17	1	6	13	19	22	2,385	172	14	24	3	.....
.....	73.00	1	24	2	11	16	27	30	8,236	464	17	30	1	6
.....	285.00	5	106	4	55	60	115	132	24,719	1,035	66	114	13	6
.....	170.00	3	45	2	21	29	50	62	14,495	428	33	50	23	32
.....	122.00	.....	34	.....	21	13	34	42	6,848	329	21	40	5	4
.....	398.83	2	80	4	43	43	86	100	24,338	400	61	100	48	.....
.....	62.50	4	17	1	13	9	22	28	4,561	242	19	22	2	18
.....	45.00	3	12	.....	7	8	15	20	3,496	254	14	20	1	5
.....	60.00	1	13	.....	8	9	17	20	3,816	256	15	40	1	4
.....	858.33	16	201	7	113	111	224	272	57,584	1,909	163	272	80	63



TABLE C.—Public Schools of Harbor Grace Diocese under  
GENERAL

Average Number of Pupils in the														
No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING.	
			Square feet of Black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
10	Bonavista South	Knight's Cove	20	4	....	....	10	3	4	2	2	...	3	8
		King's Cove..	32	9	....	....	...	...	...	11	6	8	...	25
		Sup. School..	32	9	1	....	16	8	9	6	...	...	27	18
		Broad Cove..	6	4	....	....	22	4	4	3	2	...	14	9
		Keels .....	6	2	....	....	5	3	4	4	4	1	6	11
		Tickle Cove..	6	3	....	....	7	4	3	6	...	...	9	8
		Open Hall...	17	9	....	....	6	5	6	7	5	4	7	21
		Plate Cove...	6	5	....	....	19	6	5	2	1	...	10	8
		Western Cove	6	1	....	....	7	3	4	4	1	...	5	11
		Indian Arm..	9	2	....	....	12	8	4	5	1	1	19	12
		Sweet Bay....	20	3	....	....	12	6	2	1	4	...	9	8
			160	51	1	....	116	50	45	51	26	14	109	139
11	Bonavista North	St. Brendan's	16	4	1	....	25	10	10	11	12	...	26	32
		Shalloway C.	8	1	....	....	4	3	5	5	1	...	14	7
		Burnt Island.	....	1	....	....	7	6	7	4	1	...	8	14
			24	6	1	....	36	19	22	20	14	...	48	53
12	Fogo.....	Fogo.....	8	3	....	....	13	11	8	5	9	4	25	21
		Joe Batt's Arm	8	2	....	....	9	10	8	1	4	2	9	25
		Tilton Hr	10	8	1	....	27	16	17	12	5	9	25	53
		Sup. School }												
		Cape Cove....	4	1	...	....	16	1	3	1	1	...	19	7
		Boyd's Cove..	....	....	....	....	11	3	1	...	...	...	6	5
		Island Harbor	....	....	....	....	8	5	3	2	....	...	6	6
			30	14	1	....	84	46	40	21	19	15	90	117

## Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

## Different Branches of Instruction.

Standards I. and II.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.	ARITHMETIC.		GEOGRAPHY.		GRAMMAR.		HISTORY.		Composition.	British History.	History of Newfoundland.	Book-keeping.	Mensuration.	Geometry.	Navigation.	Algebra.	Drawing.	Needle Work.	Vocal Music.	Other Subjects.	Fees.	Trees Planted.	Remarks.
			Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.															
3	6	3	2	3	...	3	3	3	3	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	14	11	14	11	14	11	14	11	14	11	14	11	14	11	14	11	14	11	14	11	14	11	14	11	14
18	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
15	7	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4
3	7	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4
5	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
6	15	9	15	9	15	9	15	9	15	9	15	9	15	9	15	9	15	9	15	9	15	9	15	9	15
11	7	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	5
7	8	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4
20	9	2	9	2	9	2	9	2	9	2	9	2	9	2	9	2	9	2	9	2	9	2	9	2	9
12	2	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...
100	97	41	78	41	76	41	121	52	51	4	15	23	10	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	18	4	20	9	20	9	30	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	10	...	9	...	9	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	12	1	9	1	9	1	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	40	5	38	10	38	10	51	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	14	12	11	12	11	12	16	15	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	9	6	9	6	9	6	15	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	30	13	30	13	12	13	43	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	4	1	4	1	2	1	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	5	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
97	64	32	56	32	36	32	81	51	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\*English Literature, Hygiene, Agriculture, School Management.  
†English Literature, Agriculture, Hygiene, Domestic Economy, School Management, Latin.

\*Hygiene, English Lit., Domestic Economy.  
†Eng. Lit., Hyg., Agri., Dom. Econ., Sch. Man.  
‡2 Qrs. \$2 Qrs.

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Harbor Grace Diocese under

## GENERAL

Average Number of Pupils in the														
No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING.	
			Square feet of Black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
10	Bonavista South	Knight's Cove	20	4	....	....	10	3	4	2	2	...	3	8
		King's Cove..	32	9	....	....	...	...	...	11	6	8	...	25
		Sup. School..	32	9	1	....	16	8	9	6	...	...	27	18
		Broad Cove..	6	4	....	....	22	4	4	3	2	...	14	5
		Keels .....	6	2	....	....	5	3	4	4	4	1	6	11
		Tickle Cove..	6	3	....	....	7	4	3	6	...	...	9	8
		Open Hall...	17	9	....	....	6	5	6	7	5	4	7	2
		Plate Cove...	6	5	....	....	19	6	5	2	1	...	10	4
		Western Cove	6	1	....	....	7	3	4	4	1	...	5	1
		Indian Arm..	9	2	....	....	12	8	4	5	1	1	19	1
		Sweet Bay....	20	3	....	....	12	6	2	1	4	...	9	...
			160	51	1	....	116	50	45	51	26	14	109	13
11	Bonavista North	St. Brendan's	16	4	1	....	25	10	10	11	12	...	26	...
		Shalloway C.	8	1	....	....	4	3	5	5	1	...	14	...
		Burnt Island.	....	1	....	....	7	6	7	4	1	...	8	...
			24	6	1	....	36	19	22	20	14	...	48	...
12	Fogo.....	Fogo.....	8	3	....	....	13	11	8	5	9	4	25	...
		Joe Batt's Arm	8	2	....	....	9	10	8	1	4	2	9	...
		Tilton Hr	10	8	1	....	27	16	17	12	5	9	25	...
		Sup. School }												
		Cape Cove....	4	1	....	....	16	1	3	1	1	...	19	...
		Boyd's Cove..	....	....	....	....	11	3	1	...	...	...	6	...
		Island Harbor	....	....	....	....	8	5	3	2	...	...	6	...
	30	14	1	....	84	46	40	21	19	15	90	...		

**Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1944**  
**STATISTICS.**

## STATISTICS.

### Different Branches of Insurance

1. 1. THE  
2. THE  
 3. 3. THE  
 4. 4. THE  
 5. 5. THE  
 6. 6. THE  
 7. 7. THE  
 8. 8. THE  
 9. 9. THE  
 10. 10. THE  
 11. 11. THE  
 12. 12. THE  
 13. 13. THE  
 14. 14. THE  
 15. 15. THE  
 16. 16. THE  
 17. 17. THE  
 18. 18. THE  
 19. 19. THE  
 20. 20. THE  
 21. 21. THE  
 22. 22. THE  
 23. 23. THE  
 24. 24. THE  
 25. 25. THE  
 26. 26. THE  
 27. 27. THE  
 28. 28. THE  
 29. 29. THE  
 30. 30. THE  
 31. 31. THE  
 32. 32. THE  
 33. 33. THE  
 34. 34. THE  
 35. 35. THE  
 36. 36. THE  
 37. 37. THE  
 38. 38. THE  
 39. 39. THE  
 40. 40. THE  
 41. 41. THE  
 42. 42. THE  
 43. 43. THE  
 44. 44. THE  
 45. 45. THE  
 46. 46. THE  
 47. 47. THE  
 48. 48. THE  
 49. 49. THE  
 50. 50. THE  
 51. 51. THE  
 52. 52. THE  
 53. 53. THE  
 54. 54. THE  
 55. 55. THE  
 56. 56. THE  
 57. 57. THE  
 58. 58. THE  
 59. 59. THE  
 60. 60. THE  
 61. 61. THE  
 62. 62. THE  
 63. 63. THE  
 64. 64. THE  
 65. 65. THE  
 66. 66. THE  
 67. 67. THE  
 68. 68. THE  
 69. 69. THE  
 70. 70. THE  
 71. 71. THE  
 72. 72. THE  
 73. 73. THE  
 74. 74. THE  
 75. 75. THE  
 76. 76. THE  
 77. 77. THE  
 78. 78. THE  
 79. 79. THE  
 80. 80. THE  
 81. 81. THE  
 82. 82. THE  
 83. 83. THE  
 84. 84. THE  
 85. 85. THE  
 86. 86. THE  
 87. 87. THE  
 88. 88. THE  
 89. 89. THE  
 90. 90. THE  
 91. 91. THE  
 92. 92. THE  
 93. 93. THE  
 94. 94. THE  
 95. 95. THE  
 96. 96. THE  
 97. 97. THE  
 98. 98. THE  
 99. 99. THE  
 100. 100. THE

100



TABLE C.—Public Schools of Harbor Grace Diocese under

## GENERAL

No.	DISTRICTS.	LOCALITIES.	TEACHERS.	Grade of Teachers.	SALARY.		
					From Board.	From Fees.	From Augmentation.
13	Fortune .....	Fortune Harbor..	Lizzie Ryan.....	2	\$ 120.00	\$ .....	\$ 50.00
		Fortune Harbor. }	Hannah Shea....	2	25.00	.....	12.50
		Chapel Side.... }			145.00	.....	62.50
14	Little Bay.....	Pilley's Island...	Susie Delaney....	2	100.00	5.50	45.00
		Three Arms.....	Mary Stapleton..	1	No	retur us.	
		Little Bay.....	L. Kennedy.....	..	No	retur ns.	
					100.00	5.50	45.00
15	Coachman's Cove	Tilt Cove.....	Jas. McKenzie...	3	100.00	.....	25.00
		Breut's Cove....	M. Nofall.....	..	68.00	.....	.....
		Coachman's Cove.	Katie Trehey....	2	100.00	8.00	40.00
		Fleur de Lys....	Mary Fahey.....	..	68.00	.....	.....
					336.00	8.00	65.00
16	Conche .....	Conche .....	J. J. Lynch.....	1	120.00	5.00	25.00
17	Labrador .....	Piednoir . ....	Not in operation..	..	.....	.....	.....



[illegible]

TABLE C.—Public Schools of Harbor Grace Diocese under

[illegible]

Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

### Different Branches of Instruction.

ARITHMETIC.			GEOGRAPHY.			GRAMMAR.				HISTORY.	
Standards I. and II. Standards III. and IV. Standards V. and VI.			Standards III. and IV. Standards V. and VI.			Standards III. and IV. Standards V. and VI.		Composition.		British History.	
										History of Newfoundland.	
										Book-keeping.	
										Mensuration.	
										Geometry.	
										Navigation.	
										Algebra.	
										Drawing.	
										Needle Work.	
										Vocal Music.	
										Other Subjects.	
										Fees.	
										Trees Planted.	
										Remarks.	
18 14	18 13	7 2	6 8	7 2	6 3	7 2	26 2	4 1	...	...	...
32	31	9	14	9	9	9	28	5	1	...	...
20	17	4	17	5	17	5	7	7	7	...	...
20	17	4	17	5	17	5	7	7	7	...	...
13 4	4 1	3 1	3 3	3 1	3 3	3 1	4 3	2 3	2 3	...	...
17	5	4	6	4	6	4	7	5	2	...	...
8	11	...	6	....	6	....	7	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE D.—Colleges and Academies of Harbor Grace Diocese

## FINANCIAL

INCOME.							
NAME.	DIRECTORS.	Balance on hand July 1, 1904.	From General Grant.	From Fees.	Voluntary Contributions.	Receipts from other Sources.	Total Income.
Harbor Grace Academy... }	Education Board of Harbor Grace....	\$ 519.61	\$ 1229.12	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 1748.73
Carbonear Academy... }	Education Board of Harbor Grace....	.....	454.00	.....	.....	129.33	583.33
		519.61	1683.12	.....	.....	129.33	2332.06

under Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

# STATEMENT.

## EXPENDITURE.

Balance over- drawn June 30, 1904.	Salaries to Teachers.	Amount Paid Secretary.	Amount Paid for Books, Maps and Apparatus.	For Insurance on School Property	Repairs and Rents.	Incidentals.	For Building Purposes.	Total Expendi- ture.	Balance on hand June 30, 1905.
\$ .....	\$ 783.33	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 20.00	\$ 655.69	\$ 5.13	\$ .....	\$ 1464.15	\$ 284.58
.....	583.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	583.33	.....
.....	1366.66	.....	.....	20.00	655.69	5.13	.....	2047.48	284.58



TABLE D.—Colleges and Academies of Harbor Grace Diocese

## GENERAL

NAME.	TEACHERS.	Grade of Teachers.	Salaries.	NO. OF PUPILS REGISTERED EACH QUARTER.					
				No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.
Carbonear Academy..	Ron. K. Kennedy..	AA	*486.98 }	....	55	10	65	....	65
	Charles Morrissey..	I	*328.65 }	....	20	1	21	....	21
Harbor Grace Academy	J. T. Lawton. ....	AA	700.00..	....	20	1	21	....	21
	Annie J. Casey.....	AA	200.00..	3	60	1	64	....	64
			1715.63	3	135	12	150	....	150

\*Including Fees.

under Roman Catholic Boards, for year ended June 30, 1905.

# STATISTICS.

WHOLE NUMBER UNDER TUITION WITHIN THE YEAR			ATTENDANCE.					
Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	Times the School has been opened during the quarter.	Average attendance for quar- ter.	Number of Pupils for whom suitable accommodation in school is provided.	Number of visits by members of Board.	Number of visits by other school visitors.
.....	.....	81	22,304	410	54	80	16	.....
.....	.....	27	8,082	414	20	40	10	.....
.....	.....	80	18,694	401	47	67	44	21
.....	.....	188	49,080	1,225	121	187	70	21

TABLE D.—Colleges and Academies of Harbor Grace Diocese

## GENERAL

NAME.	Average Number of Pupils in the											
	APPARATUS.				READING.						WRITING	
	Square feet of black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.	Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.
Carbonear Academy }	48	25	1	....	....	21	11	16	8	9	....	65
Hr. Grace Academy }	40	10	2	....	....	....	....	6	6	8	....	21
	20	4	1	4	33	12	16	4	....	....	34	30
	108	39	4	4	33	33	27	26	14	17	34	116

7

1

10

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

1850

TABLE E.—Convent Schools of Harbor Grace

## GENERAL

No.	LOCALITIES.	No. of Teachers.	Amount received from Legislative Grant.			Average No. of Pupils Registered each Quarter.					
			From General Grant.	From Supplemental Grant.	Total.	No. under 5.	No. between 5 and 15.	No. over 15.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Total Pupils.
			\$	\$	\$						
1	Harbor Main.....	1	346.76	115.00	46.76	8	92	1	33	68	101
2	Conception Harbor.....	2	320.00	130.00	450.00	17	85	4	....	106	106
2	Brigus .....	3	260.76	65.00	325.76	3	34	4	....	41	41
4	Harbor Grace.....	4	461.76	130.00	591.76	8	67	13	....	88	88
5	Carbonear .....	5	461.76	130.00	591.76	5	95	6	36	70	106
			1851.04	570.00	2421.04	41	373	28	69	373	442



Diocese, for year ended June 30th, 1905.

## STATISTICS.

ATTENDANCE.						APPARATUS.			
Whole number under tuition during the year.	Grand total attendances made by all pupils morning and afternoon.	No. of School Sessions.	Average daily attendance.	No. of visits by Clergymen.	Number of visits by other school visitors.	Square feet of black-board in school.	Number of Maps in school.	Number of Globes.	Other Apparatus.
123	20,992	338	62	22	1	73	10	.....	.....
142	27,368	370	75	.....	.....	80	12	1	.....
50	9,904	392	23	6	4	15	9	1	1
96	19,040	390	49	.....	.....	30	12	.....	.....
128	22,880	362	63	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
539	99,284	1,852	272	28	5	297	52	2	1

TABLE E.—Convent Schools of Harbor Grace

## GENERAL

		Average Number of Pupils in the										
No.	LOCALITIES.	READING.						WRITING		ARITHMETIC.		
		Standard I.	Standard II.	Standard III.	Standard IV.	Standard V.	Standard VI.	On Slates.	On Copy Books.	Standards I. and II.	Standards III. and IV.	Standards V. and VI.
1	Harbor Main.....	56	15	10	13	6	2	51	46	40	17	13
2	Conception Harbor.....	33	16	24	16	10	7	33	74	42	40	18
3	Brigus.....	10	8	8	4	6	5	9	32	14	14	13
4	Harbor Grace.....	16	19	20	17	10	6	34	54	34	35	6
5	Carbonear.....	36	27	22	10	8	3	41	53	64	31	10
		151	85	84	60	40	23	168	259	94	137	60

101

101

101

101

TABLE F.—Passes secured at the C.H.E. Exams. of 1905 by the Schools of Harbor Grace Diocese.

No.	NAME OF SCHOOL.	Primary Passes.	PRELIM. GRADE.				INTERM. GRADE.				Total Distinctions.	Total Passes.	Amounts due Teachers.
			First Division.	Second Division.	Total Preliminary Passes.	Preliminary Distinctions.	First Division.	Second Division.	Total Intermediate Passes.	Intermediate Distinctions.			
1	*Hr. Grace Convent ...	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	5	5	8	\$ 6.00
2	†Holyrood Sup. School	4	1	3	4	2	1	2	3	1	3	11	10.50
3	‡Carbonear Convent...	...	...	5	5	1	1	2	3	7	8	8	9.50
4	§King's Cove Sup. Sch	2	2	2	4	3	...	2	2	...	3	9	8.50
5	Northern Bay Sup....	3	1	2	3	3	2	...	2	4	7	8	7.50
6	Brigus Convent.....	2	1	3	4	2	...	1	1	1	3	7	6.50
7	¶Bay de Verde Superior	1	1	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	5	4	3.50
8	Bay Roberts.....	3	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	3.50
9	Conception Hr. Sup. S	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	2	3.00
10	Tilton Hr. Sup. Sch..	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	4	3.00
11	Open Hall ...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3.00
12	Harbor Main.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3.00
13	Hr. Grace Academy...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	2.50
14	North Arm Holyrood.	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2.50
15	Job's Cove.....	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2.00
16	Fogo.....	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1.50
17	Conception H. Convent	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.00
18	Avondale Sup. Sch...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1.00
19	Small Point.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1.00
	Total.....	40	9	25	34	17	6	11	17	19	36	89	79.00
	Exams of 1904....	33	11	20	31	42	3	12	15	13	55	79	70.00
	Increase.....	7	...	5	3	...	3	...	2	6	...	10	9.00
	Decrease.....	...	2	...	...	25	...	1	...	...	19	...	...

\*Intermediate Outport Scholarship, value \$100.00; 2nd place Grammar and 4th place French.

†Sixth place Book-keeping (Intermediate), 6th place Preliminary Penmanship.

‡Second and 3rd places in Intermediate School Management.

§Prize for Preliminary Agriculture, 3rd place in School Management (Preliminary).

||Fifth place in Geometry (Intermediate).

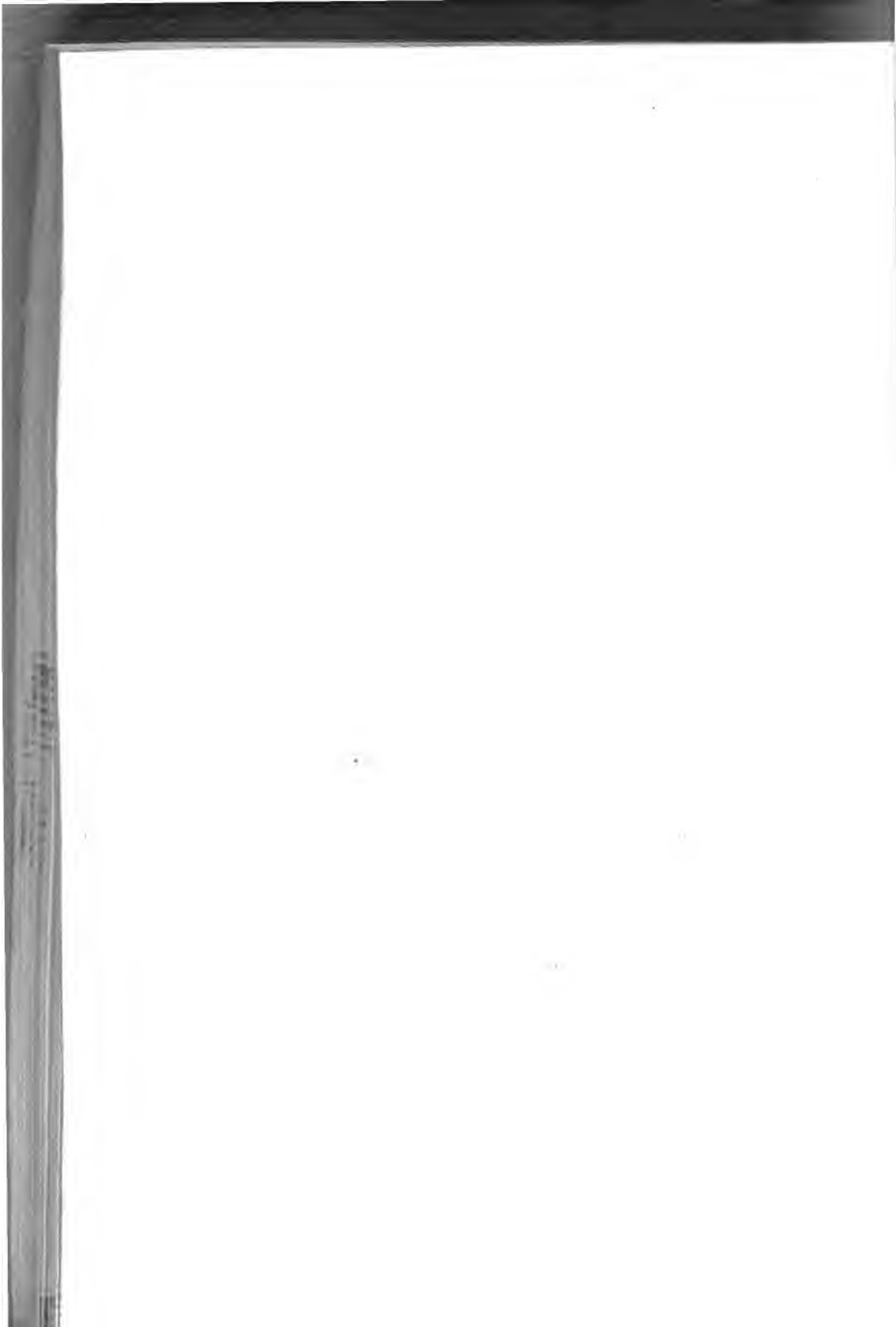
¶Third place in Agriculture and Shorthand (Preliminary).

PART III.

VISITATION AND INSPECTION.

1905.





---

**PART III.**

**VISITATION AND INSPECTION.**

**1905.**

---

## VISITATION AND INSPECTION.

---

### DISTRICT OF HARBOR MAIN.

*Holyrood South Side.*—This locality has a splendid new school, well built, well lighted and well equipped—value about \$1,600. The teacher, Miss Annie M. O'Rourke (Third Grade), had for examination, 35 pupils out of 35 on the roll, classified to Standard IV. Reading, Spelling, definitions of Grammar and Geography of this class averaged 90 per cent. Standard III. was a little backward in figures, but otherwise satisfactory. Miss O'Rourke's work as a teacher has always given me satisfaction.

*Holyrood Superior School.*—In the Junior Classes, taught by Miss Katie Dicks (First Grade), 42 were present out of 49 enrolled. Fifteen in Second Standard acquitted themselves quite satisfactorily in Reading, Spelling and Tables, and worked sums to Long Division. First Book pupils were also a very bright class. The teacher appeared to be doing her work well. In the Senior Department 49 were registered and 41 present. Classification embraced Standards III. to VI. and up to the programme of the Intermediate Grade. My remarks on Mr. Dwyer's work are but a repetition of previous years'. I find the same close application to duty, the same continuity of effort, and the same high standard of proficiency as usual. The success of the school is apparent in the number of teachers trained every year, and in the results attained in the C.H.E. Examinations. By reference to Table F. it will be seen that in the Exams. of 1905, four passes were secured in Primary Grade, four in Preliminary, and three in Intermediate, with distinctions in Prelim. Penmanship, and Intermediate Book-keeping.

*Newtown.*—Taught by Miss Katie Veitch, Second Grade. Registered 33, present 24. Some children were kept at home by illness, and a few others had recently left Newtown to attend Holyrood High School. A class of five in Fourth Standard acquitted themselves well, especially in Grammar and Geography, which were considerably above the Standard. Arithmetic was a little weak, Catechism excellent, and Writing, in general, progressive. The children went through some exercises in drill, and sang two songs and a hymn very pleasingly indeed.

*Holyrood North Arm.*—Registered 64, present 50; classified to Standard V. This class (five pupils) made 90 per. cent. in a searching exam. covering definitions of Grammar, Rules of Syntax, Parsing and Analysis. Arithmetic, including Proportion, Practice and Interest, had very much improved, and a beginning had been made in Algebra and British History. In the lower standards excellent results were apparent, the whole school reflecting the highest credit on the ability, energy and industry of the teacher, Mr. Thomas Dwyer, Second Grade. C.H.E. results, 1905, show five passes in Primary Grade for North Arm School.

*Chapel's Cove.*—At the time of my visit the school at Chapel's Cove was temporarily in charge of Mr. John Hannen, Third Grade, the teacher, Mr. John Kelly, A.A., having been forced through illness to resign his position. School work had been interrupted a good deal and little progress made during the year. Present 25, out of 43 on the roll, classified to Fourth Standard. Some weeks after my visit to the school Mr. Kelly passed away to the great beyond.

*Harbor Main Convent.*—In the infant school 55 were registered and 42 present. Twelve pupils were sent to the Senior Department and nine to the Boys School during the year. Of those present, 17 were in Standard I. and the balance in Primer and Letters. The children answered very well, and sang two or three action songs very prettily indeed. One song in particular was quite charming. In the Senior Department classification included Standards II., III., IV., V. and VI. Present 40, out of 47 enrolled. My Notes of Inspection give good average results in all classes. Writing all round shows careful supervision and steady improvement. The singing of the Governor's Ode brought my examination to a close.

*Harbor Main (Boys).*—Registered 43, present 35, classified to Fifth Standard. The teacher, Mr. Parsley, continues to discharge his duties with credit to himself and satisfaction to the Board. Since taking charge of Harbor Main School a steady and uniform improvement is visible in all his classes. In the C. H. E. Exams. of 1905 (vide Table F.) Hr. Main School passed six pupils in Primary Grade, which earned for Mr. Parsley the prize of \$5.00 offered by Capt. John Lewis, M.H.A., for success in the C.H.E. Exams.

*Avondale Superior School.*—The Junior Department, in charge of Mr. John Moore, had on the day of my visit, an attendance of 39, out of 73 on the roll, classified to Second Standard. The effect of Mr. Moore's ability and experience were quite apparent in the discipline and marked progress visible in his pupils. I make special note of Arithmetic of Standard II., which was far beyond the requirements of this Standard. The year's results included a grade of 20 pupils to the Senior Department, taught by Mr. Patrick Hannen, A.A. Present in this Department, 25 out of 55 on the roll, classified to Primary Grade, in which two pupils passed in 1905 Exams. Reading all round had very much improved, Grammar and Geography were satisfactory, Arithmetic somewhat weak in Fourth Standard, Writing improving, and Catechism in all classes excellent. Mr. Hannen's work evinces conscientious discharge of duty.

*Conception Hr. Convent.*—Present 78. In the Senior Department, including Standards III. to VI. and the higher branches required for Intermediate and Preliminary Grades of the C.H.E., I was glad to notice the same solid progress as on previous visits. The strong points appeared to be Geometry and English Composition. A test in the latter subject was most satisfactory. Drawing and Exercise Books were up to their usual excellence. In the Junior Department, covering Standards I. and II. and Primer, the pupils with some exception were quite up to expectations. Some recitations, and school songs, by a large class were pleasant features of my examination. In the C.H.E. Exams. of 1905 one pass was secured in Preliminary and three others missed by a few marks.

*Conception Harbor Superior School.*—Present, in Senior Department, 27 out of 31 enrolled, classified to Intermediate Grade. Of the advanced subjects Al-

gebra (including Quadratics) and Mensuration had especially improved. In the other subjects results indicated a measure of progress creditable both to the teacher, Mr. Matthew Whelan, A.A., and his pupils. Results of the C.H.E. Exams. for 1905 are one pass in Intermediate First Division and one in Second Division. In the Junior Department, taught by Miss Gertrude Wade (Grade III.), 35 pupils were present out of 36 enrolled, mostly very young children just in for the summer, to whom the teacher seemed to be giving her best attention.

*Colliers.*—Taught by Miss Lizzie Kennedy, First Grade. Registered 59, present 43. Classification included all the Standards from the Alphabet to Preliminary Grade program. Sixteen of the higher standard pupils had, with slight exceptions, an intimate knowledge of Parsing and Analysis, Geography, Algebra to Equations, English History, etc. Arithmetic deserves especial note. The lower classes were receiving an excellent elementary training; Catechism all round excellent and Writing, with few exceptions, improving.

*Kitchness.*—Taught by Miss Margaret Gushue, Second Grade. Registered 48, present 26, classified to Fourth Standard, in which there were five pupils. These were fair at Reading, Spelling and Grammar, slow at Arithmetic, and good at Geography. In the lower classes medium results appeared. Fourteen pupils were in the Alphabet. The school room had a much brighter appearance than at my last visit having been painted recently.

*Bacon Cove.*—In charge of Mr. Patrick Griffin, First Grade. Registered 23, present 14, mostly very young children. Three pupils in Standard IV. read distinctly, spelled fairly and answered nearly every question given in Geography. Three pupils in Standard III. and three in II. were doing very good work. Catechism was quite satisfactory and Writing up to a good average. Mr. Griffin has since been promoted to Kitchness, and Miss Margaret Gushue, Second Grade, has succeeded him in the duties and dangers (from *landslides*, the school being at the foot of a precipice) of Bacon Cove.

*Colliers Ridge.*—Taught by Mr. Edward Costello (First Grade). Registered 70, present 48, classified to Fifth Standard. Results on the whole were fair. There were some weak points both in organization and in the work shown by some of the more advanced classes. Many of the young children present had come to school for the first time.

#### DISTRICT OF BRIGUS.

*Turk's Gut.*—Taught by Miss Maggie Whelan (Third Grade). Registered 48, present 20, classified to Fourth Standard. On the day of my visit several pupils were in Brigus. Reading, Spelling and Arithmetic of Standards III. and IV. were up to a good average, and Writing showed careful supervision. The lower standards were making due progress. Discipline fair; Catechism excellent.

*Brigus.*—Registered 32, average for current quarter (June) 23, present 21, of whom 16 were under eight years of age. For such young children the general answering was considerably above the average. Arithmetic of Standards IV. (five pupils) and III. (four pupils) was excellent and the other subjects fully up to requirements. The teacher, Mr. Stephen James, Grade II., is devoted to his work.



*Brigus Convent.*—Registered 51, present 40, classified in Intermediate, Preliminary and Primary of the C.H.E. and lower standards. My report of the year's work is but a repetition of former ones. I find, with now and then an occasional weak point, the same high standard of proficiency in the advanced subjects and the same thorough grounding in elementary work. As usual, I make special record of the training given by the good nuns in manners, accent and deportment, as well as Music (vocal and instrumental), the importance and influence of which is already becoming manifest in the manner in which several schools under Brigus Board, taught by graduates from Brigus Convent, are conducted. C.H.E. results for 1905 are: Two passes in Primary, four in Preliminary and one in Intermediate, with distinctions in Intermediate Geometry and Preliminary Penmanship.

*Burnt Head.*—Miss Teresa Breen was in charge at the time of my visit, having taken the place of her sister, Miss Alice Breen, who was ill. The Register showed 37 pupils enrolled, classified as follows: Standard V. 6, Standard IV. 4, Standard II. 12, Standard I. and Letters 15. Considerable improvement was manifest, especially in Writing. The school building needs some repairs.

*Cupids.*—Miss Lizzie Hickey, III. Grade, continues in charge of this school. Registered 39, present 14. Standards V. (five pupils) and IV. (seven pupils) were absent at Brigus receiving instruction for First Communion. My examination of Standards III., II. and I. revealed a very satisfactory percentage of improvement; and judging from the Writing, Compositions, and Map Drawing of the absent classes Miss Hickey had made an excellent year's work.

*Goulds Road.*—This school, closed for about a year, was re-opened in January, 1905, in charge of an ungraded teacher. At the time of my visit in June, 20 pupils were present, mostly young children from Roache's Line, 16 of whom were learning the Alphabet.

*Emerald Vale.*—The teacher, Miss Mary B. Walker, had for examination 15 pupils out of 33 registered. Many of the absentees had already (June 12) gone to Labrador. Out of six pupils in Standard IV. only two were present. The answering of these, especially in Arithmetic, showed marked progress, a remark which also applies to Standards III. and II. The pupils sang a hymn and a school song very nicely.

*South River.*—My visit occurred late in June. The teacher, Miss Mary M. Walker, a graduate of Brigus Convent, holding Second Grade, had taken charge of the school some weeks before. Registered 61. Preparations for Labrador kept the best pupils at home. Those present (21) were classified to Fourth Standard and doing well in elementary subjects and Catechism. School was opened in S. River for the first time in Sept. 1904.

*North River.*—I visited this school in November. The teacher, Miss Mary M. Walker, had entered upon her duties in September. Owing to the school having been closed during a portion of the year, and the consequent disorganization of the classes, I did not expect very marked improvement. I was glad to notice that the school was being properly organized and the pupils to Fourth Standard (nine pupils) doing well. Total enrolment 47, present 32.

*Hall's Town.*—Taught by Miss Teresa Brennan, Third Grade. Present 10, registered 23, classified to Fourth Standard, in which there were five pupils. On the whole, fair results were shown. Fourth Standard Class had improved very little since my previous visit. Writing showed careful supervision, Catechism excellent. My examination closed with a hymn sung very nicely by the pupils.

*Bay Roberts.*—Taught by Miss Ita Burke, Grade II. Registered 70, present 54, of whom one was studying Intermediate Grade program, two Preliminary and four Primary. The remaining pupils were classified in Standard V. downwards. I examined classes in English, Geometry, Algebra, Book-keeping, History, etc., and found, with slight exceptions, general improvement in all these subjects. The use of Reeve's History of the Bible as an advanced reading book meets my hearty approbation, and I strongly recommend all the advanced schools under my supervision to follow Miss Burke's example. The introduction of Reeve's History of the Bible serves all the purposes of Reading and Spelling, besides imparting a knowledge (more or less neglected in our schools) of the Old and New Testament as well. Passes secured at the Council's Exams. 1905 were: Three in Primary and two in Preliminary Grade, with distinction in Book-keeping. This school affords an opportunity to the young girls of Bay Roberts to be trained as teachers, four having obtained grades in two years, direct from Miss Burke's instructions.

*Butler's Town.*—This settlement, situate about four miles inside of Spaniard's Bay and containing about 25 children of school age, was, up to May last, without any educational facilities. School was begun in a room rented for the purpose by the Education Board of Hr. Grace, teacher Miss Mary Stapleton, First Grade. His Lordship the Bishop of Harbor Grace contemplates allocating some portion of the Poor Districts Grant for the purpose of building a much needed school at Butler's Town.

#### DISTRICT OF HARBOR GRACE.

*Spaniard's Bay.*—Taught by Mr. James Peddle (Grade II.). Registered 46, present 31, classified to Fifth Standard. A class of five pupils preparing for Primary Grade Exam. (1906) made a satisfactory showing in all the subjects. Standards IV. downwards were receiving careful and systematic training as usual. I was sorry to learn that the teacher's duties were broken by a severe illness which necessitated the school being closed for some weeks.

*Island Cove.*—In charge of Mr. Neill McCarthy (Grade III.). Registreed 35, present 23, classified to Fifth Standard. Reading, Spelling and Arithmetic were quite up to the average, and Geography considerably beyond, especially in map work. Catechism and Tables were carefully taught to the junior pupils, and Writing showed steady progress. The school had been painted both inside and outside, and furnished with new desks and new stove pipe, which contributed to the comfort of both teacher and scholars.

*Bryant's Cove.*—I was glad to notice on my visit to this school a decided improvement both in the number of pupils attending and the work of the several classes to Standard V. Registered 17, present 9.

*Riverhead Superior School.*—The Junior Department was, on the day of my visit, in charge of a young lady who had taken the place of the teacher, Miss Alice Pumphrey, incapacitated by illness. Present 22 out of 54 on the roll. On the whole, a fair examination was made in the subjects of Standard V. downwards. In the Senior Department, taught by Mr. William Guilfoyle, 20 pupils were present out of 28 enrolled, classified in Standards V. and VI. The usual good results were apparent in my examination, the teacher discharging his duties with customary diligence and success.

*Otterbury.*—Taught by Miss Madeline Cody, Second Grade. Registered 46, present 28. Several of the older pupils had recently left school and some others had not yet come in (Dec. 20) for the winter term. Classification included Five Standards. The pupils for the most part did well. Standards IV. and V., (11 pupils) made an average of 78 per cent., Geography being the best subject taught. Some exercises in drill were given with precision and spirit and the Governor's ode was pleasingly sung by a large class.

*Harbor Grace Academy.*—In the Junior department 34 were present being about half the enrolment. In June a class of 14 was graded into the Senior room. Of those present for examination 11 read in Third Book. Tables and notation showed want of sufficient drill and review. Catechism was up to the average and Writing improving. Some exercises in drill, and a school song or two would I fancy be of great benefit in schools of this kind where the children are so very young that efficient discipline, without some such aid, is very difficult. In the Senior department I was glad to notice an upward tendency, both in attendance and proficiency of pupils. Present 19, classified in Standards IV. V. and VI. Except in Arithmetic, good average answering was the rule. The lowest class (19 pupils) graded up from the Junior Room in September, had already made considerable progress in Writing. Results under the C.H.E. Exams. (June, 1905) were, one pass in Preliminary and one in Intermediate, Second Division.

*Harbor Grace Convent.*—The Rev. Superioress of this Institution and her talented aids have reason to be proud of the success which has attended the Convent in recent exams, under the Council of Higher Education, having carried off a Preliminary Outport Scholarship in 1904, and the Intermediate Outport Scholarship for 1905. Such results, so creditable to Harbor Grace, are the direct outcome of excellent methods of teaching coupled with indefatigable industry in their application. On the day of my visit 50 pupils were present out of 88 enrolled, classified to Standard VI. with additional subjects required for the Preliminary and Intermediate Grades. The usual satisfactory conditions were evident, steady improvement being manifest in the several subjects examined. In the C.H.E. Exams., besides the Intermediate Scholarship which entitles the Convent to first place among all the outport competitors, six passes were secured in Primary, two in Intermediate with Intermediate distinctions in Algebra, French, Book-keeping and Shorthand.

*Mosquito.*—Up to Midsummer vacation this school was taught by Miss Mary Guilfoyle. On Sept. 1st Miss Mary Teresa Colbert, a trained pupil teacher, was placed in charge, Miss Guilfoyle having been appointed to Perry's Cove. Seventeen pupils were present for examination (Nov. 7th) out of 33 enrolled, classified to Standard V. Two pupils in this Standard and seven in Standard IV. had a

satisfactory grasp of the subjects taught. In Catechism and Tables a good foundation had been laid upon which, doubtless, Miss Colbert will improve steadily. The school-room needs painting, and an additional window or two.

*Carbonear Convent.*—The total registration during the year was 112—77 girls and 35 boys. One boy was present on the day of my visit and 39 girls. Classification included, besides the Lower Standards, Intermediate, Preliminary and Primary of the Council Higher Education. Marked progress appears in the Convent schools from year to year. The grade of work shown by the advanced pupils is equal to the best in the diocese and the C.H.E. results reflect credit on both teachers and pupils. From the summary of C.H.E. results for 1905, Table F., it will be seen that five passes were secured in Preliminary Grade, three in Intermediate with one distinction in Preliminary Grade and seven distinctions in Intermediate Grammar (3rd place in the Island), History, Algebra and School Management.

*Carbonear Academy.*—Present 23 out of 43 enrolled. Fourteen of those present had been graded from the Convent School in September. Classes were examined in Standard IV. downwards. Results on the whole were up to a good average. In the Senior Department I was glad to notice a gradual and steady improvement in classification and general organization. Of 16 present out of 24 on the roll, 7 pupils were doing Primary Grade work and nine Preliminary of the C.H.E. with a view to entering for the exams. of 1906. General answering in English, Arithmetic, Geometry, Algebra, French, Shorthand, Book-keeping, Geography and Hygiene showed thoroughness and close attention to business on the part of the teacher, Mr. Ronald K. Kennedy, A.A.

*Crocker's Cove.*—Registered 15, present 12, mostly very small children. In summer the attendance dwindles down to three and four, owing to the families of the settlement going to Labrador. Results are, therefore, meagre. In fact a school kept from November till May would seem to meet all the educational requirements of Crocker's Cove.

*Perry's Cove.*—Miss Mary Guilfoyle, Grade II., who had been about five weeks in charge at the time of my visit. Registered 17, present 12. One pupil was in Standard V. and five in III. These did fairly in most of the subjects taught, and were evidently improving. The school needs a map of the world and a porch before the front door.

#### DISTRICT OF NORTHERN BAY.

*Small Point.*—The young lady in charge of this school continues to work with customary assiduity and success. The school has lost its elementary character and is ambitious of C.H.E. honors. Two passes in Primary were obtained in 1905, and Preliminary candidates are preparing for 1906. The most advanced class proved propositions in Euclid, Book I., very intelligently and did well in other Sixth Standard subjects except Analysis. Catechism excellent, and Writing improving.

*Western Bay.*—In charge of Miss Jane Mullally, Third Grade. Present 21 out of 39 enrolled. Highest registration for the year, 41. The school-room was bright, cheerful, and comfortable. A class of five in Standard V. and five in Standard IV.



made a fair examination. Geography and Arithmetic of Fifth and Spelling of Fourth were below the average as were most of these subjects of the Lower Standards, due so the teacher informs me to neglect on the part of the parents to send their children to school. With every facility at hand for an education, such carelessness on the part of parents is nothing short of criminal.

*Northern Bay Superior School.*—Miss Hogan of the Junior Department had for examination 34 pupils out of 40 on the roll. Nine were graded to the Senior Department in September. Fifteen pupils in Second Reader did very well indeed in Reading, Spelling and Arithmetic to multiplication. The younger children were receiving due attention; Catechism was good and Writing improving. In the Senior Department under Mr. James Fitzgerald, I found the same excellent grade of work as on former occasions. Registered 21, present 18. Registered in winter 47. Classification embraced Standard III. to Intermediate Grade inclusive. In the C.H.E. Exams. of 1905, Mr. Fitzgerald's pupils secured (vide Table F.) three Passes in Primary, three in Preliminary and two in Intermediate with three Preliminary and four Intermediate distinctions.

*Job's Cove.*—Taught by Mr. Richard English, Second Grade. Registered 27, present 24. Scholars in the higher standards were not yet in for the winter schooling. With the exception of some weakness in Arithmetic, satisfactory progress was apparent in the several classes to Standard IV. inclusive. The teacher informed me that he intended to send up a class of five for the Primary and one for Intermediate exam. of 1906. In the 1905 exams. one pass in Preliminary Grade was secured.

#### DISTRICT OF BAY DE VERDE.

*Bay de Verde Superior School.*—In the Junior Department taught by Mr. Wm. North, 42 were present out of 50 on the roll, classified from Standard III. downwards. Reading, Spelling and Catechism were satisfactory, Arithmetic medium. The best class had recently been graded into the Senior Department taught by Miss Winifred Ahearn. The results met in this department were fully up to, and in some instances beyond, the best work of any of our High Schools. Classification embraced Intermediate, Preliminary and Primary Grades of the C.H.E. In advanced work marked progress appeared, the strongest subjects being English, Drawing and Geography. Specimens of map drawing by the pupils would do credit to any school in the Island. Algebra, Geometry, Book-keeping, Arithmetic were as a rule above the average; in fact there is nothing in the teacher's work that calls for anything except the highest praise. And I look upon it as matter of congratulation for the Board to have secured the services of one so capable of training the youth of Bay de Verde in learning, in manners, and deportment as Miss Ahearn has proved herself to be. Results of the C.H.E. exams. of 1905 were three passes in Preliminary, one in Primary with five distinctions and third place in the Island for Shorthand and Agriculture. My examination closed with exercises in drill and some school songs which gave me very great pleasure. By reference to Table F. it will be seen that one pass was secured in Primary and three in Preliminary with distinctions in Geography, Book-keeping, Agriculture (3rd place in the Island) and Shorthand.



*Red Head Cove.*—This school was taught in winter by Miss Mary Hatch, and in summer by Miss Hogan who was succeeded by Miss Alice Riggs, the teacher in charge at the time of my visit. Registered 43, present 37. Classification good. Promising results were evident in Standards V. (two pupils) and IV. (seven pupils). The lower classes were being carefully taught. A class in vocal music and in recitation did very well indeed. Miss Riggs promised excellent results later on. I noticed that the school-room had been painted since my last visit. Some additional desks and maps will be provided later.

*Grates Cove.*—School was taught here for the winter by an ungraded teacher. It was closed at the time of my inspection.

*Low Point.*—School is taught here for only six months of the year, but it is the intention of the Board to have a continuous school; and, with a view to this, the foundation of a new building has recently been laid by the Rev. Chairman.

#### DISTRICT OF TRINITY SOUTH.

*Turk's Cove.*—For some portion of the year this school was taught by an ungraded teacher who was succeeded, a short time previous to my visit, by Miss Bride Whelan (Third Grade). Present 13 out of 17 on the roll. One pupil read in Fifth, seven in Third and two in Second Book. Three were in the letters. The young lady in charge seemed to be earnest and industrious. The school had been repaired and painted. A map of the world is needed badly.

*Heart's Desire.*—Taught by Miss Mary Joy. Registered 37, present 27, classified to Standard V. I was glad to notice solid improvement in every class, a remark that applies especially to Arithmetic, Grammar and Geography of Fourth and Fifth Standards. Copy books showed improvement in Writing. The school-room had been painted and repaired and was on the day of my visit (Nov. 29) very comfortable and cheerful looking.

*Hopeall.*—Closed for upwards of a year, this school was opened in October with Miss Susie Delaney (Second Grade) as teacher. Nine pupils were present for examination out of 20 on the roll, five of whom were doing the work of Fifth Standard. Measles in the settlement prevented a larger attendance. Some maps are needed. The interior of the school is still unfinished.

*Whitbourne.*—From October, 1904, till June, 1905, the school here was conducted by Mr. Joseph Brazil who was subsequently transferred to Piednoir in the Straits of Belle Isle. Miss Mary Stapleton (First Grade) was appointed to Whitbourne in Sept. On the day of my visit 20 pupils were in attendance out of 32 registered, classified in five Standards. A very good examination was made in most of the subjects taught, and the school seemed to be improving steadily. A few days after my visit Miss Stapleton resigned to enter the marriage state, and Whitbourne school is at the present writing without a teacher.

*Chapel Arm.*—In charge of Miss Maggie Ryan (Third Grade). Registered 27, present 15, the larger number of whom were in Standards III., IV. and V. Very high percentages were secured by the advanced class, in fact many of the subjects, notably Parsing and Analysis, were above the Standard. The general management of the school reflects great credit on the teacher.

*Bellevue.*—I made two attempts to reach this settlement, but was prevented by storms. The school is still taught by Miss Bride Muldowney (Third Grade), a young lady who has always given the utmost satisfaction. I shall visit this locality in early spring.

*Gamba.*—School is taught here in a building altogether unsuited to the purpose. It is neither wind tight nor water tight, and too small to accommodate the pupils attending. Registered 32, present 21, classified to Standard VI. Good answering was had in nearly all the subjects taught. Geometry to Prop. 10, Algebra to Equations, Parsing and Analysis were fully up to the Standard, with Geography a little under. Elementary subjects had received due attention. The teacher Miss Curran, was discharging her duties faithfully and with success in spite of many difficulties.

*Mint Brook.*—Registered 44, present 37, classified to Fifth Standard. The results of my examination were on the whole quite satisfactory, showing that the teacher Miss Janie Keating had discharged her duties faithfully during the year. My examination closed with some exercises in drill and one or two school songs which were sung very nicely by a large class. I was glad to notice that the school-room had been considerably enlarged since my former visit. New desks and a blackboard are badly needed and will no doubt be provided as soon as possible.

#### DISTRICT OF TRINITY WEST.

*Trinity West.*—This school was in operation during a part of the year, but was closed on the two occasions I visited the District.

*Little Heart's Ease.*—This school, taught for some portion of the year by Miss Margaret A. Joy (Third Grade), was closed at the time of my visitation.

*British Harbor.*—The new school at British Harbor was opened in November with Miss Annie Hopkins (Third Grade) in charge, and an attendance of 14 pupils.

*Trinity, North Side.*—This school was not in operation at the time of my first visit, the teacher, Miss Anastasia McGrath (Third Grade), having resigned. At the time of my next visit the vacancy had not been filled. Miss McGrath began teaching Nov. 2nd, 1904. Highest attendances during winter was not over 12, classified to Standard VI. The school at North Side is at present in charge of Miss Jane Woodroe (First Grade).

#### DISTRICT OF TRINITY NORTH.

*Melrose.*—Things are brighter here. A fine new school, an earnest teacher, and a fairly good attendance contrast very strongly with conditions in the neighbouring settlement of Catalina. Present 16 out of 20 on the roll. Children neat and orderly and improving steadily. A class of five in Fourth Standard made an excellent exam. in every subject. Those in the lower standards were receiving careful attention at the hands of the teacher Miss Maggie Hunt (Third Grade).

*Catalina.*—Very little improvement either in the school building or in the attainments of the pupils (present 11, Registered 11) is to be recorded for Catalina, and little to be expected without a radical change in matters as they stand at pres-

ent. As a new school is promised against my next visit, I refrain from making any further adverse comment. At the time of my visit (Sept. 28) the school was taught by Mr. Joseph Joy.

*Bonavista.*—Owing to the departure of two large Catholic families, the attendance at Bonavista school has suffered considerably. The teacher Miss Maggie Doody, had for my examination only the more elementary classes, the grown pupils not having yet come in for the winter. The usual satisfactory examination was made by those present in Reading, Spelling, Catechism, Tables, etc. Writing was improving as usual.

#### DISTRICT OF BONAVIDA SOUTH.

*Knight's Cove.*—Taught by Miss Mary Ann Aylward (Grade III.). Registered 23, present 16, classified to Standard V. Reading was fluent, but marred by mannerisms. Spelling correct, Grammar, Geography and Arithmetic up to a satisfactory average. Writing had not improved much, but Tables and Catechism of advanced class were excellent. The teacher has since resigned to take charge of Sweet Bay school and Knight's Cove school is, for the present, taught by an ungraded teacher.

*King's Cove Superior School.*—Miss Castello of the Junior department had 38 present out of 43 on the roll, classified to Standard IV. Six pupils were graded into the Senior department in Sept. 1904, and eight more were to go in after my examination. In the several subjects examined I found the same uniform progress as on former visits, and the same evidence of intelligent and successful discharge of duty on the part of Miss Costello. The Senior Department was pending the appointment of a successor to Miss Mamie Keough, (A.A.) who resigned in May, in charge of Mr. John Long who had as a matter of obligation to the Rev. Chairman, left his own school at Open Hall and taken up the classes at King's Cove, thus enabling several King's Cove candidates to take the C.H.E. exam. Present 12, out of 26 enrolled. From my own examination and from the C.H.E. results attained by the school (vide Table F.) I am convinced that an excellent year's work was done by King's Cove Superior School under the teacher Miss Mamie Keough, and her successor pro tem, Mr. John Long. Following are C.H.E. results taken from Table F. Three passes in Primary, four in Preliminary and two in Intermediate with Prelim. distinctions in School Management and Hygiene and the prize for Prelim. Agriculture.

*Broad Cove.*—This school was closed from November till April when Miss Lizzie Doyle took charge. Registered 37, present 30. Two read in Standard V, three in IV., three in III. Twenty-two were in Standard I. and letters. With the exception of some backwardness in Arithmetic of Standard IV. very satisfactory results appeared. The smaller classes were receiving careful attention.

*Keels.*—Taught by Miss Mary Ducey, (Second Grade). Present 20 out of 29 enrolled, classified to Standard VI. One pupil in this Standard and six in IV. and V. did very well in most of the subjects taught. In Reading I noticed several uncorrected mannerisms. Percentages in Spelling were high, in Arithmetic except Third Standard satisfactory. Writing was fair and Catechism excellent.



*Tickle Cove.*—Registered 24, present 18, classified to Standard IV. Results of my examination were creditable, showing that the teacher Miss Annie Joy, (Third Grade) had discharged her duties faithfully and with success.

*Open Hall.*—Registered 41, average attendance 22. Classification included the Preliminary Grade subjects Algebra, Geometry, History, School Management, etc. In C.H.E. Exams. 1905, three passes were secured in Preliminary Grade. Even better results would have been attained if the teacher, Mr. John Long, (1st Grade) had not obligingly consented to take charge of King's Cove Superior School on the resignation of the teacher in May, thus depriving his own classes of several weeks of necessary revision preceding the exams.

*Plate Cove.*—Pending the completion of the fine new school chapel at Plate Cove, school was closed. In my next Report I shall be in a position to give a description of this new building—the last witness of the zeal and energy of the deceased pastor of Bonavista South.

*Western Cove.*—Registered 20, present 14. One pupil in Standard VI. and one in Standard V. were absent, as also a portion of Standard IV. class. Those present in this Standard had made little improvement. Standard III. promised well and gave me every satisfaction. The teacher, Miss Ryan, (Third Grade) was I feel sure discharging her duties faithfully, but the school was at a disadvantage owing to the absence of several of the more advanced scholars.

*Indian Arm.*—Taught by Mr. Michael E. Mallowney, Associate Grade. Registered 39, present 37, of whom four were in Standard V., two in IV., two in III., five in II., five in I., and nine in Primer. The teacher appeared to be discharging his duties faithfully and the pupils in general were improving steadily.

*Sweet Bay.*—The general condition of this school reflects great credit on the teacher Miss Mary Hoskins (Third Grade). Nineteen pupils were present out of 24 on the roll. Four scholars made a most satisfactory exam. in the subjects of Standard V., securing highest in Grammar, of which they had a very thorough knowledge. Standard III. did well except in Arithmetic. Marked improvement appeared in Writing. The teacher had the pupils nicely trained in vocal and instrumental music. From the proceeds of a school concert Miss Hoskins had been enabled to purchase a cabinet organ for the school.

#### DISTRICT OF BONAVIDA NORTH.

*St. Brendan's.*—Registered 74, present 53. Classification embraces Fifth Standard (10 pupils). In this class I find for the most part solid progress, Arithmetic being the best subject taught. Fourth, Third and lower Standards are doing very well indeed, and the school as a whole shows steady improvement. I noticed that the school-room had been recently painted which improved its appearance very much indeed.

*Shalloway Cove.*—In charge of Miss Maggie Hynes ungraded. Registered 14, all of whom were present for examination. The school had been closed from December till June. Two pupils in Fifth Book and five in Fourth read and spelled fairly and worked sums to Long Division. Of the remaining pupils three were in

Second Book and four in Primer. The school-room had been recently painted—ceilings light blue with chocolate facings—and looked very well.

*Dock Cove.*—This school was not in operation at the time of my visit.

*Gooseberry Island.*—It is, I understand, the intention of the Education Board to open a school here in the near future.

*Burnt Island.*—Taught by Miss Lizzie White (ungraded). Registered 26, present 16, of whom one pupil read in Standard V., the others were pretty evenly divided among the lower standards. Improvement was visible in nearly every class. Catechism all round, quite satisfactory, and Writing progressive. The young lady in charge who seemed to be discharging her duties intelligently and with considerable success, informed me that most of the scholars present had begun at the letters when she took charge a year ago.

#### DISTRICT OF FOGO.

*Fogo.*—This school has improved steadily since the present teacher Miss Agnes Connolly (Second Grade) took charge. Thirty-eight scholars were present for examination out of 44 on the roll. Classification included all the Standards. Four candidates were preparing for Primary Grade. Results on the whole evinced close attention to duty by the teacher with a fair measure of improvement in nearly every subject taught. Table F. gives (C.H.E. Exams. for 1905) one pass in Primary and one in Preliminary for Fogo school.

*Joe Batt's Arm.*—The teacher, Miss Honorah Dwyer, had resigned about a month previous to my visit to enter the matrimonial state, and I found the school temporarily in charge of Miss Anastasia McGrath (Third Grade). Registered 29, present 23, classified to Standard V. Two candidates had taken the Prelim. exam. of 1905. The standard of the school was on the whole higher than on my previous visit, and general improvement was manifest. Miss Dwyer's work as a teacher has always given me the utmost satisfaction.

*Tilton Harbor Superior School.*—Registered 74, present 68. Miss Maud Kehoe (Third Grade) had charge of the Juniors up to Third Standard, and seemed to be doing very satisfactory work. The Senior Department was temporarily conducted by Miss Winnie Dwyer. Although the same high class results were met with as on other occasions, the school had suffered somewhat from the absence of the head teacher Miss Elsie Keough, who had been compelled to resign owing to a serious illness which terminated fatally some weeks after my departure from the settlement. I record with sincere regret the demise of this young lady who by the goodness of her life, by her gentleness, and devotion to duty had, in a short space, accomplished much for the advancement of the rising generation of Tilton Harbor. C.H.E. results of the school show two passes in Primary, one in Preliminary and one in Intermediate.

*Cape Cove.*—In charge of Miss Helena Burke (Third Grade) who had opened school two weeks previous to my arrival (July 14). Present 20, being the total enrolment. The school was classified in Standard V. and the children seemed bright and anxious to learn. I have no doubt that the teacher will have made considerable progress in her classes by the time of my next visit.



*Island Harbor.*—Taught by Miss Lizzie Mahoney, (ungraded). The school needs painting and has neither blackboard nor maps. Registered 12, all of whom were present. Classification was elementary. The teacher appeared to be working industriously.

*Boyd's Cove.*—School was not in operation. The new school building projected for this place will likely be opened by the time of my next visit to this District.

*Little Fogo Island.*—School had been opened on Little Fogo a few days previous to my visit with an attendance of 12 pupils in charge of an ungraded teacher.

*Herring Neck.*—This settlement is shortly to have a school.

#### DISTRICT OF FORTUNE HARBOR.

*Fortune Harbor.*—In charge of Miss Lizzie Ryan (Second Grade). Registered 57, present 50, classified to Standard V. Two pupils of the advanced class were recently placed in charge of the schools at Leading Tickles and Black Island respectively. Standard V. was a very satisfactory class, averaging high percentages in Reading, Spelling (90 per cent.), Grammar, Geography, and Arithmetic (including Practice, Proportion and Simple Interest). With the exception of some backwardness in Arithmetic of Standard III. the lower classes did well. The year's work shows good average results all round.

*Fortune Harbor (Chapel Side).*—The new school here was opened in May with Miss Hannah Shea (Second Grade) in charge. Present on the day of my visit 30 out of 32 on the roll. One pupil in Fifth Book and one in Fourth, read excellently with an almost complete absence of mannerisms. Both were weak in Arithmetic, a remark which applies to Third Standard (six pupils). The elementary classes showed evidence of careful teaching, a continuance of which, must result in greatly improved conditions by the time of my next visit to this school.

*Leading Tickles.*—The school at this place had been opened about six weeks previous to my visit, in charge of Miss Catherine Carrol (ungraded). Registered 18, present 11, classified to Third Standard. The teacher appeared to be doing fair work.

*Waldron's Cove.*—This school, closed at the time of my visit was in operation for a portion of the year, with Miss Hannah Shea in charge.

*Black Island.*—School was opened here for the first time a few days previous to my visit to the District. Teacher, Miss Catherine Foley (ungraded).

#### DISTRICT OF LITTLE BAY.

*Pilley's Island.*—In charge of Miss Susie Delaney (Second Grade). The school was clean and newly painted—a decided improvement. The teacher had for examination 28 scholars out of 42 on the roll. Classification included Standard V. Results on the whole were fair. The school had been closed for several months, but for which I should have doubtless found more improvement in the classes.

*Little Bay.*—The school was not in operation at the time of my visit. At the present writing Mr. John Lynch (First Grade) is in charge and giving satisfaction.

*Little Bay, St. Patrick's.*—The new school built after the fire, is now in operation, with Miss Maggie McCormac (Third Grade) in charge.

*Three Arms.*—This school was not in operation at the time of my visit, having been closed from the resignation of Miss Mary Stapleton, (First Grade).

#### DISTRICT OF COACHMAN'S COVE.

*Tilt Cove.*—Taught by Mr. James McKenzie (Third Grade). Registered 30, present 21, mostly very young children. Standards IV. and V. made a very fair examination in Grammar, Geography, Reading and Spelling. Arithmetic in these, as in the lower standards was, in general, backward. In my next Report I hope to be in a position to give a description of a new school building at Tilt Cove, the foundation of which was being proceeded with at the time of my visit.

*Breut's Cove.*—The school at Breut's Cove had been in operation for a portion of the year but was closed at the time of my visit to the District.

*Baie Verte.*—The new school here is not yet completed, but may be opened before my next visit, should indications be favourable for the continuance of the work at Terra Nova Mine.

*Coachman's Cove.*—Taught by Miss Katie Trehey (Second Grade). Registered 31, present 29. During winter the grown pupils were all in Bai Verte, and in summer many of the boys were fishing. Notwithstanding the consequent irregularity in attendance, the teacher had by perseverance and industry, brought the school up to a fairly high standard of proficiency. With the exception of Arithmetic, I found steady employment in all the classes, Standard VI. having in addition to the three R's. made excellent progress in Geometry, Algebra, Drawing and History.

*Fleur de Lis.*—I found the school here in charge of Miss Mary Fahey an ungraded teacher. Registered 31, present 28, the largest attendance ever present for inspection. One pupil in Fourth Standard and six in Third made a very satisfactory showing in almost every subject. The elementary classes were evidently receiving the teacher's best attention. My impressions of Miss Fahey's work were favourable.

#### DISTRICT OF CONCHE.

*Conche.*—Registered 44, present 23, in charge of Mr. John Lynch (First Grade). The school had been closed for a considerable portion of the year, which accounted in part for the indifferent results met with in my examination. Classification embraced Standards I. to IV. The school is at present in charge of Mr. John T. Lynch (Second Grade), the former teacher having been appointed to Little Bay.

*Groais Islands.*—School had been taught here for some portion of the winter but was closed at the time of my visit in July.

*Goose Cove.*—School was opened here late in November in charge of a male teacher holding Third Grade.

*Flower's Cove.*—This school, closed for upwards of eighteen months, is at the present writing in operation, a male teacher of First Grade having been appointed in November.

#### DISTRICT OF LABRADOR.

*West St. Modest.*—This school is at present in operation taught by Mr. Joseph Brazil (Third Grade). I purpose visiting the District in early spring.

RECEIVED  
JUL 11 1881

CUBBERLEY LIBRARY

2221  
NS44C  
1905

2-2-1905

